Teacher Salary
2022 Midterm Election Guide

(A Living Document/Draft-In-Progress)

Overview

As we enter the 2022-23 school year with deep and widespread teacher shortages, every candidate for public office should be campaigning for higher teacher salaries. This Election Guide is intended to educate voters as to which candidates at the federal and state level are doing so, and to encourage more candidates for elected office to do what three-quarters of the public wishes to see: teachers being paid a livable, competitive salary. The development of this guide was led by The Teacher Salary Project, a non-profit, non-partisan, volunteer-run organization whose mission is to make teaching the prestigious, desirable, financially viable, and professionally exciting job we all know it needs to be.

How to use this guide

This Teacher Salary 2022 Election Guide is a living document, developed with the support of several dozen volunteers, and will be updated weekly up to the 2022 Midterm Elections. There are several notes users should consider:

First, note the default assumption is that candidates do not support professional teacher salary levels unless their campaign website or other online source clearly shows their support. We welcome any corrections to this draft of the guide; please send corrections, including a credible website link showing the candidate’s clear support for higher teacher salaries, to info@teachersalaryproject.org. Candidates who have not yet campaigned for professional teacher salary levels can still do so at any point leading up to the November 8th, 2022 election, and we encourage constituents to invite them to do so (see sample language for your elected officials in Appendix A at the end of this document).

Second, we erred on including more candidates at the expense of more in-depth research on each. This guide is therefore NOT meant to serve as a list of Teacher Salary Project endorsements. A candidate may demonstrate support for higher teacher salaries but still not align with other core beliefs you hold and may even have complicated (or even objectionable) views on other elements of the education system. We therefore suggest using this guide as a data point in your research and
THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

encourage you to engage in additional research before committing to a candidate. This may include consulting the election guide from the National Education Association, or other guides that align with your priorities.

Third, note this is a nonpartisan guide and raising teacher salaries is a bi-partisan issue. As such, we intentionally did not include candidates’ political affiliation in this guide. That said, given the very large number of candidates for some races and limited space and time, for the most part we only included candidates from the two major parties and only races that are contested. If you are a candidate not currently listed who wishes to be added, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org. Again, this is a living document which will be updated weekly until the Midterm elections.

Acknowledgements

The Teacher Salary Project wishes to thank the following individuals for volunteering time to contribute to this Teacher Salary 2022 Midterm Election Guide: John Arthur, NBCT, Kathy Assini, Revathi Balakrishnan, Karyn Baldwin, Barbara Bannister, Joanna Battista, Steve Bongiovi, Shelley Jo Brunskill, M.Ed., NBCT, Rachel Burstein, Sydney Calderwood, Jean-Claude Calegari, Debbie Calvino, LeAnn Cassidy, Aisa Cooper de Uribe, Bill Curtin, Suzanne Ethredge, Maddie Fennell, Tamara Frazier, Charity Freeman, Lisa Fung, Scott Gaiber, Gina Gray, Bev Green, Suzanne Harris, Angela Homan, Linda Hope, Alejandra Huerta, Marguerite Izzo, Zahava Johnson, Patricia Jordan, Shea Kerkhoff, Shena Kieval, Richard Knoeppel, Ruth Larson, Joanna Leary, R. Scott Lee, Lauren Leslie-Hynan, Stacey McAdoo, Lauren Merkley, Chad Miller, Matt Neely, Andrea Noonan, Christina Novoa, Carolyn O'Donnell, Jamey Olney, Tabitha Pacheco, Kristen Record, Amie Reed, John Seelke, Rebecca Snyder, Amy Treadwell, Kathryn Vaughn, Yvonne Wang, Alicia Welch, Bobby White, Jennifer Wolfe, NBCT, and Jody Zepp.

We owe a special thank you to Katherine Bassett, Lauren Corboy, Christine Lee, Jen Loescher, and Liliana Mastroianni, without whose tireless effort this guide would not have been possible.

STATE GUIDES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Alabama</th>
<th>Hawaii</th>
<th>Massachusetts</th>
<th>New Mexico</th>
<th>South Dakota</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Vermont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Connecticut</th>
<th>Kentucky</th>
<th>Nebraska</th>
<th>Oregon</th>
<th>Washington</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>West Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

## Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Governor</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kay Ivey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://governor.alabama.gov/contact/">https://governor.alabama.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yolanda Flowers</td>
<td>Yes - “Increased teacher pay will attract more teachers to the profession, and strengthening organizations like the Alabama Education Association will ensure that teachers are treated fairly.” <a href="https://www.yolandaforgovernor.org/platform/education">https://www.yolandaforgovernor.org/platform/education</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Blake</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared Budlong</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.jaredalgov.org/feedback">https://www.jaredalgov.org/feedback</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lieutenant Governor</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Will Ainsworth</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Page-Nelson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Board of Education</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.*
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Reynolds</td>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>Tel: 256-509-4822, <a href="mailto:wayne@wayneforalabama.com">wayne@wayneforalabama.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Wallace</td>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. Senate</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Boyd</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes - “Work to ensure that teachers are better compensated and have secure retirement plans”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://drwillboyd.com/education/">https://drwillboyd.com/education/</a> equity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Britt</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.katiebrittforsenate.com/contact">https://www.katiebrittforsenate.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sophocleus</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Carl</td>
<td>District 1</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: 251-214-0229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Remrey</td>
<td>District 1</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Moore</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:barrymooreforcongress@gmail.com">barrymooreforcongress@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Harvey-Hall</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>Yes - “(I will) increase teachers salaries”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://phyllisforcongress.com/">https://phyllisforcongress.com/</a> issues/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Under the “Advancing Equity” tab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Response</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Realz</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Rogers</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lin Veasey</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Casson</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Bell</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Aderholt</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Neighbors</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny C. Cochran</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Warner-Stanton</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Strong</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.J. Greer</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Palmer</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andria Chieffo (District 6)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terri Sewell (District 7)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: (202) 225-2665 <a href="https://sewell.house.gov/email-me">https://sewell.house.gov/email-me</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Nichols (District 7)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin Goodman (District 7)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Alabama state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT
### ALASKA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Dunleavy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Running a co-campaign with Nancy Dahlstorm for LG.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Gara</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Friendly on ed generally: <a href="https://ballotpedia.org/Alaska_gubernatorial_and_lieutenant_gubernatorial_election,_2022">https://ballotpedia.org/Alaska_gubernatorial_and_lieutenant_gubernatorial_election,_2022</a> Running a co-campaign with Jessica Cook for LG (she is a teacher).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Pierce</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Running a co-campaign with Edie Grunwald for LG.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Walker</td>
<td>Yes - “It is long past time we made salaries and benefits for our educators competitive…” <a href="https://walkerdrygas.com/policy-platform/">https://walkerdrygas.com/policy-platform/</a> Running a co-campaign with Heidi Drygas for LG.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Cook</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>She is a teacher, very friendly on ed generally. Running a co-campaign with Les Gara for G. <a href="https://lesgara.com/about-jessica-cook/">https://lesgara.com/about-jessica-cook/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Dahlstrom</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Running a co-campaign with Mike Dunleavy for G.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position on Teacher Salaries</th>
<th>Campaign Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edie Grunwald</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Running a co-campaign with Charlie Pierce for G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidi Drygas</td>
<td>Yes - “It is long past time we made salaries and benefits for our educators competitive…” <a href="https://walkerdrygas.com/policy-platform/">https://walkerdrygas.com/policy-platform/</a></td>
<td>Running a co-campaign with Bill Walker for G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Murkowski</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Chesbro</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzz Kelley</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Tshibaka</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U.S. Senate**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position on Teacher Salaries</th>
<th>Campaign Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Murkowski</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Chesbro</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzz Kelley</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Tshibaka</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U.S. House of Representatives**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position on Teacher Salaries</th>
<th>Campaign Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Peltola</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Friendly on education generally: <a href="https://www.marypeltola.com/mypolicies">https://www.marypeltola.com/mypolicies</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Begich</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Palin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Bye</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Alaska state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## ARIZONA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kari Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td><em><strong>The Teacher Salary Project considers support for democracy as a first metric for supporting public school teachers. This candidate is an established election-denier and therefore, despite their exhibiting some support, we cannot in good conscience include them among the candidates that support higher teacher salaries.</strong></em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Neely</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://neelyforgovernor.com/contact/">https://neelyforgovernor.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Hobbs</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Superintendent of Public Instruction</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Hoffman</td>
<td>Yes - “Arizona Superintendent of Public Instruction Kathy Hoffman urged lawmakers to direct more dollars to ...teacher salaries in her annual State of Education address on Monday.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Her professional career in the field of education has spanned three states and students of all ages from preschool to the university level in both public and private institutions.
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Support for Increasing Teacher Pay</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eli Crane</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Gallego</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Zink</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Stanton</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Doesn’t explicitly state support for increasing teacher pay, but believes in investing in educators</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Cooper</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javier Garcia Ramos</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>Yes - <a href="https://www.ramosaz.com/issues-new">https://www.ramosaz.com/issues-new</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Biggs</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clint Smith</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirsten Engel</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Ciscomani</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Arizona state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## ARKANSAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Jones</td>
<td>Yes - <em>Chris Jones outlined Tuesday a plan to raise teacher and staff pay in public schools and to close gaps on a growing teacher shortage.</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Huckabee Sanders</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://www.sarahhuckabeesanders.com/connect/">https://www.sarahhuckabeesanders.com/connect/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Dale Harrington Jr.</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://www.rickyharrington.com/contact">https://www.rickyharrington.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Krout</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>She doesn’t openly support increase in teacher salary, but on her website she says: “We need to be fully funding education and giving our teachers the resources they need to succeed.” <a href="https://www.kellyforarkansas.com/issues">https://www.kellyforarkansas.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Rutledge</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Gilbert</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Treasurer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pam Whitaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Lowery</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U.S. Senate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Boozman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Cates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natalie James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Shirrell</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U.S. House of Representatives</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rick Crawford (District 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Daugherty (District 1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Rep. Monte Hodges (District 1)</th>
<th>Yes - <a href="https://monteforcongress.org/issues">https://monteforcongress.org/issues</a></th>
<th>Contact: <a href="mailto:Quintessa_Hathaway@hotmail.com">Quintessa_Hathaway@hotmail.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quintessa Hathaway (District 2)</td>
<td>Yes - She is calling for “National base salary of $40,000 for all prekindergarten through twelfth grade educators” “Continuance of the public service loan forgiveness program” <a href="https://www.quintessahathaway.com/so/4fO35joJt?languageTag=en#main">https://www.quintessahathaway.com/so/4fO35joJt?languageTag=en#main</a></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:Quintessa_Hathaway@hotmail.com">Quintessa_Hathaway@hotmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Rep. French Hill (District 2)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael White (District 2)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren Mallett-Hays (District 3)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>She is for putting money into schools, but doesn’t specifically talk about increasing teacher salary: <a href="https://www.laurenforarkansas.com/priorities">https://www.laurenforarkansas.com/priorities</a> “I want Congress to step up and invest in our public schools at levels worthy of our children and their futures. Our schools need more money to create more opportunities for our kids”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Kalagias (District 3)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Maxwell (District 4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Rep. Bruce Westerman (District 4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John White (District 4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arkansas State Senate</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Trent Garner (District 2)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry Smith (District 2)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Stone (District 2)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Jimmy Hickey (District 4)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonny Goodwin (District 4)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortney McKee (District 6)</td>
<td>Yes - <a href="https://twitter.com/MckeeCortney/status/1562791391067254785">https://twitter.com/MckeeCortney/status/1562791391067254785</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt McKee (District 6)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Dinwiddie (District 8)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senator/Representative</th>
<th>Position on Teacher Pay Raises</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Terry Fuller (District 9)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Caldwell (District 10)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Hart (District 10)</td>
<td>Yes - “As a candidate for Arkansas State Senate, I support teacher pay raises.” <a href="https://www.facebook.com/cliffhartforssenate">Cliff Hart for State Senate Facebook Page July 11</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane English (District 13)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Jones (District 13)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allong Grigsby Sweatman (District 13)</td>
<td>Yes - “Arkansans, you deserve better than this. Our elected officials continue to choose NOT to #PayARTeachers. Now, they're disrespecting you by misrepresenting the overwhelming power THEY ALONE have to make this necessary change. Trust yourself to call this bluff, especially on 11/8.” <a href="https://twitter.com/AllisonForAR/status/1567366302372712450?s=20&amp;t=1xIdrhtB1zudt3tGIm7YQw">https://twitter.com/AllisonForAR/status/1567366302372712450?s=20&amp;t=1xIdrhtB1zudt3tGIm7YQw</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Mason (District 14)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke Tucker (District 14)</td>
<td>Yes - “While investing in teachers is the right thing to do for educators whose jobs come with enormous responsibility and stress, this isn't just about teachers. Raising teacher pay is also the right thing to do for our children and the right thing to do for the future of our state.” <a href="https://twitter.com/clarketucker/status/1552815833575051265?s=20&amp;t=uuCMaga9aV28HX5vktbgA">https://twitter.com/clarketucker/status/1552815833575051265?s=20&amp;t=uuCMaga9aV28HX5vktbgA</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Elliott (District 15)</td>
<td>Yes - “He also said Arkansas would start next school year behind the base salaries of Oklahoma, Missouri, Tennessee and Mississippi -- something Sen. Joyce Elliott, D-Little Rock, tweeted out last week.” <a href="https://arktimes.com/arkansas-blog/2022/07/21/bait-and-switch-">https://arktimes.com/arkansas-blog/2022/07/21/bait-and-switch-</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Guidry</td>
<td>District 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Love</td>
<td>District 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Hammer</td>
<td>District 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaron Salazar</td>
<td>District 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Barber</td>
<td>District 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Johnson</td>
<td>District 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Dismang</td>
<td>District 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick Cartwright</td>
<td>District 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick Cartwright for Arkansas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Burk (District 18)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Dave Wallace (District 19)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Dan Sullivan (District 20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenoa Summers (District 20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Holland (District 21)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Blake Johnson (District 21)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. John Payton (District 22)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Vote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Scott Flippo (District 23)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Huber (District 23)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Missy Irvin (District 24)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Breanne Davis (District 25)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Andreucetti (District 26)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Gary Stubblefield (District 26)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Mat Pitsch (District 27)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Justin Boyd (District 27)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ward (District 27)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Bob Ballinger (District 28)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan King (District 28)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

“Teachers are professionals. We need to pay them fairly.”
https://darik.news/arkansas/rebecca-ward-on-the-record/630677.html
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jim Wallace (District 28)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Petty (District 29)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Greg Leding (District 30)</td>
<td>Yes -</td>
<td>[Teacher salaries] needs to be addressed sooner rather than later.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.5newsonline.com/article/news/education/democratic-lawmakers-other-groups-call-teacher-raises/527-098db1a0-d0d2-426d-8354-d4b635fd5ac1">https://www.5newsonline.com/article/news/education/democratic-lawmakers-other-groups-call-teacher-raises/527-098db1a0-d0d2-426d-8354-d4b635fd5ac1</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Colby Fulfer (District 31)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Parks (District 31)</td>
<td>Yes -</td>
<td>Arkansas teachers deserve a raise, and Democrats have a plan to make it happen this school year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.facebook.com/LisaParks4Arkansas">https://www.facebook.com/LisaParks4Arkansas</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Clint Penzo (District 31)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Cecile Bledsoe (District 32)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Joshua Bryant (District 32)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Bart Hester (District 33)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Pierre Devilliers (District 34)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rep. Jim Dotson (District 34)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen. Jim Hendren (District 35)</td>
<td>Yes -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler Dees (District 35)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Peterson (District 35)</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Arkansas state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
## CALIFORNIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin Newsom</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleni Kounalakis</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Underwood Jacobs</td>
<td>Yes - <a href="https://www.angelaforcalifornia.com/about">https://www.angelaforcalifornia.com/about</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Attorney General</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support

*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Bernosky</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Fiona Ma</td>
<td>Yes - <a href="https://www.calpers.ca.gov/page/about/board/board-members/fiona-ma">https://www.calpers.ca.gov/page/about/board/board-members/fiona-ma</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Superintendent of Public Instruction</td>
<td>Tony Thurmond</td>
<td>Yes - <a href="https://calmatters.org/california-">https://calmatters.org/california-</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Insurance Commissioner</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardo Lara</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Howell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. Senate</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Padilla</td>
<td>Yes - <a href="https://www.padilla.senate.gov/about/issues/education/">https://www.padilla.senate.gov/about/issues/education/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Meuser</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Educ funding should follow the student</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug LaMalfa</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Steiner</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared Huffman</td>
<td>Yes - Supported greater federal funding for public schools as a way to support better teacher pay, among other priorities <a href="https://huffman.house.gov/medi">https://huffman.house.gov/medi</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Married to a teacher, voted “Legislator of the Year” by county school superintendents</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th>Douglas Brower</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kermit Jones</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kevin Kiley</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 4</th>
<th>Mike Thompson</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt Brock</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 5</th>
<th>Tom McClintock</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mike Barkley</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 6</th>
<th>Ami Bera</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tamika Hamilton</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 7</th>
<th>Doris Matsui</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Max Semenenko</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 8</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Garamendi</td>
<td>Y <img src="https://www.garamendi.org/issues/education" alt="https://www.garamendi.org/issues/education" /></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy Recile</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 9</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Harder</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Patti</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 10</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ernest Kerr</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 11</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Pelosi</td>
<td>Yes - “[O]ur teachers – who give their all – must be provided with the necessary resources and funding in order to ensure our future leaders stand ready to face the challenges of tomorrow.” <img src="https://www.pelosiforcongress.org/issues/education/" alt="https://www.pelosiforcongress.org/issues/education/" /></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Top of Document

teachersalaryproject.org
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Opinion</th>
<th>Statement/Support</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Dennis</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. House of Representatives District 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Lee</td>
<td>Yes - Yes - Statement of support for striking teachers in Oakland (2019): Teachers “deserve a living wage” <a href="https://twitter.com/BLeeForCongress/status/1098629683380400131">https://twitter.com/BLeeForCongress/status/1098629683380400131</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Slauson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. House of Representatives District 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Gray</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Duarte</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. House of Representatives District 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alison Hayden</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. House of Representatives District 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Canepa</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Mullin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. House of Representatives District 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eshoo</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Focus on 21st century learning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>VOTE</td>
<td>STANCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rishi Kumar</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Focus on education accessibility and quality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ro Khanna</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>“Elevate the teaching profession with more teacher training programs at low cost and increase salaries” <a href="https://www.rokhanna.com/issues/educating-next-generation">https://www.rokhanna.com/issues/educating-next-generation</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritesh Tandon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Calls for a teacher accountability pay system – “It must discourage below average teaching, and reward good teachers in their pay as well as retirement benefits.” <a href="https://www.tandonforcongress.com/policies/create-better-educational-opportunities-for-our-children/">https://www.tandonforcongress.com/policies/create-better-educational-opportunities-for-our-children/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 18</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoe Lofgren</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hernandez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Claims to be former school board member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 19</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Panetta</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Public school parent, interested in affordability of higher education and protection of Head Start and expansion of pre-K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Gorman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 20</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin McCarthy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line from website about supporting teachers, but not necessarily through better pay: “And we must do more to support our teachers and administrators, who remain committed to helping our students maintain a daily routine and consistency, despite the challenge of ever changing local, state, and Federal social distancing and health guidelines and regulations.”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marisa Wood</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate is a public school teacher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 21</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Costa</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supported bills to expand funding for public education, but not necessarily for salary increases</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Maher</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 22</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David G. Valadao</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy Salas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 23</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Obernolte</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Marshall</td>
<td>Yes - “We need to re-invest in our kids and in our future. This includes instituting minimum teacher salaries to attract the best talent to the profession, revitalizing infrastructure and building new construction where necessary, and investing in rural</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 24</td>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>Vote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salud Carbajal</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Legislative priority seems to be around higher education affordability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Allen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| District 25 | Candidate | Vote | |
|------------|-----------|------| |
| Raul Ruiz | No | |
| Brian Hawkins | No | |

| District 26 | Candidate | Vote | |
|------------|-----------|------| |
| Julia Brownley | No | Previsely served on a school board; statement on website: “I am committed to ensuring every student receives a first-class education by improving our K-12 public schools, supporting our teachers, expanding access to early education programs, and making college affordable for every student.” |
| Matt Jacobs | No | On campaign website: “In Congress, Matt will support public school teachers — like his mother — who put children first…” |

| District 27 | Candidate | Vote | |
|------------|-----------|------| |
| Mike Garcia | No | |
| Christy Smith | YES - "Christy will work to invest in local public classrooms so that we can hire more teachers and reduce class sizes, and pay teachers livable middle class wages." [https://www.christyforcongress.org](https://www.christyforcongress.org) |
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>U.S. House of Representatives District 28</th>
<th>U.S. House of Representatives District 29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judy Chu</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes - &quot;We will work hard to ensure that our teachers get paid more. Currently, educators with a college degree are making around $31,000 starting pay. Close to 50 percent of new teachers leave the profession within the first 5 years due to low pay, while many teachers work multiple jobs because they cannot afford to qualify for mortgage loans, rent an apartment, or even have the money to pay off their student loans. No one should have to go to school or work and worry about whether their rent will be paid or there will be food on the table. Teachers give a lot of what they're asked for which can be stressful and exhausting which might force them out of the profession to more lucrative positions if they are not being valued. We will also work to...&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wes Hallman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Cárdenas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angélica María Dueñas</td>
<td>Yes - &quot;We need to fully fund education programs, give our teachers and students the resources they need, ensure our schools are environments for learning, and guarantee equal opportunity for all children.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Support Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Maebe A. Girl</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>&quot;Many of our public schools are setting our students up for failure without the proper tools and funding, and our teachers aren't paid nearly enough.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Grace Napolitano</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Napolitano scores 100% by the NEA on public education issues which states in its mission that it promotes quality &amp; advancing the profession of education.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Daniel Bocic Martinez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>100% ratings from CTA, NEA, AFT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Lucie Lapointe Volotzky</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Top of Document

teachersalaryproject.org
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Endorsement</th>
<th>Support for Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pete Aguilar</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>CTA endorsement &amp; he supports public education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mark Porter</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 34</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Gomez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Kim</td>
<td>Yes -</td>
<td>Believes in &quot;giving our teachers adequate preparation, support, leadership, autonomy and compensation (pay) that reflects their professional stature.&quot; <a href="https://davidkim2020.com/education">https://davidkim2020.com/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 35</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Torres</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Cargile</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 36</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Lieu</td>
<td>Yes -</td>
<td>&quot;I believe respect for the education profession starts with student success; and student success depends on adequate education funding and quality educators. I will fight for more resources and funding, including co-sponsoring legislation and amendments and lobbying my colleagues to ensure that we can attract and retain the highest quality education professionals and provide the necessary classroom tools, resources and facilities.&quot; <a href="https://www.ontheissues.org/CA/Ted_Lieu_Education.htm">https://www.ontheissues.org/CA/Ted_Lieu_Education.htm</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joe Collins</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Supports a 25% increase in salaries because teachers deserve to be fairly compensated <a href="https://joeecollins3.com/cpt_services/education-initiative/">link</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives District 37

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sydney Kamlager</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Perry</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives District 38

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sánchez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Ching</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives District 39

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mark Takano</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Was a public school teacher for 20yrs &amp; &quot;confronted the challenges in our public school system daily&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aja Smith</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives District 40

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Young Kim</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Supports educ $ going to local teachers &amp; classrooms not gov’t bureaucrats</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asif Mahmood</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives District 41

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ken Calvert</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Claims to be an advocate of strengthening public education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Rollins</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives District 42

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>responses</td>
<td>Statement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Garcia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Used to be a teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Briscoe</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 43</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Waters</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Says she supports efforts to improve our schools &amp; provide educators with the resources they need.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omar Navarro</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 44</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanette Barragán</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Says she believes every child should have access to a free, quality education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Irving Jones</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 45</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Steel</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Chen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>will work to ensure that local public schools receive the resources and funding they need to reduce class sizes, invest in STEM programs, and hire exceptional teachers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 46</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Correa</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Gonzales</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 47</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Porter</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>supports investment in public education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Baugh</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Supports school choice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives District 48</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Issa</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Member of the Congressional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Belief</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Houlihan</td>
<td>U.S. House of Representatives District 49</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Senate District</th>
<th>Senator</th>
<th>Mission/Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marie Alvarado-Gil</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;State government should invest in creating more educational and small business opportunities in our communities. That will be my mission.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Robertson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;We need common sense solutions to remove barriers to student learning and teacher recruitment and training, including a new, more equitable way to fund schools.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Senate District 6</td>
<td>Paula Marie Villegas</td>
<td>Wants to increase school funding and new revenue for increased training for teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Niello</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Senate District 8</td>
<td>Angelique Ashby</td>
<td>Believes in making sure our schools are well-funded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Jones</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Senate District 10</td>
<td>Lily Mei</td>
<td>Believes in great public schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aisha Wahab</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Will prioritize funding public educ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Senate District 12</td>
<td>Susanne Gundu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Grove</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Senate District 14</td>
<td>Anna Caballero</td>
<td>Big supporter of public educ &amp; funding schools and worked in CA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Senate District 16</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Hurtado</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Shepard</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Wants more funding for public schools & job training programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Senate District 18</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steve Padilla</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alejandro Galicia</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Supports strengthening public educ

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Senate District 20</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hertzberg</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Menjivar</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Funding for teachers & schools should be one of our highest priorities

Believes in quality public schools "With this surplus, we need to invest in our public-school teachers and classified employees who are vital to our children’s wellbeing."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Senate District 22</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan Rubio</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent Tsai</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Previously a public school teacher for 17 years

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Senate District 24</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ben Allen</td>
<td>Yes - campaign website: “our schools must focus efforts on excellence for all of our young people. Part of that includes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Previously chair of the Education Committee, previously President of the Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education, mother was a public school teacher for 19 yrs
programs to recruit the next generation of best and brightest into teaching, and giving them the tools and incentives to thrive, excel, and stay in the profession.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Support</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kristina Irwin</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Senate District 26</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Elena Durazo</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia Agraz</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Senate District 28</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Smallwood-Cuevas</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Turner</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From <a href="#">campaign website</a>: “She supports the allocation of the state’s budget towards ensuring that teachers receive decent pay…”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Senate District 30</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Archuleta</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitch Clemmons</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Senate District 32</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Nash</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From <a href="#">campaign website</a>: “Teachers have been consistently put in an unwinnable position. Overworked, underpaid, open to constant criticism, my campaign will give teachers the tools they</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

- Need to build the workforce of tomorrow.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senator</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Seyarto</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Senate District 34</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Umberg</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Campaign website mentions that he “will stand up for equal pay for women”; no education plank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Shader</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>No explicit mention of teacher pay, but website identifies this as part of her plan of action: “Ensure teachers, firefighters, police officers, and Sheriff’s deputies have the resources they need to do their jobs”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Senate District 36</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Carr</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Nguyen</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Senate District 38</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Blakespear</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Gunderson</td>
<td>Yes - From campaign website: “We need to refocus on making sure we recruit more teachers and pay them better if they are willing to work in schools with large numbers of disadvantaged students.”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Senate District 40</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Rocha</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Top of Document*
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brian Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>A little unclear what “resources” means on the campaign website: “We must rebuild our crumbling school infrastructure, increase teachers’ resources, and invest in desperately needed educational programming such as Career Technical Educational Programs and Special Education Programs.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Starr Sandwith</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Her campaign mgr reports she is in process of completing her positions on issues but that &quot;this all-important job deserves compensation commensurate with its immense contribution&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan Dahle</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Supports teachers &amp; classrooms having dollars to support getting the job done; supports holding teachers accountable. She is on the Education Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Wood</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Svolos</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>She is employed as a public school special education teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Zink</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;will look for ways to reward great classroom teaching. I support equity in pay and benefits for early childhood educators, and will look for ways to reward post-high school civil service with funding for&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

[teachersalaryproject.org](http://teachersalaryproject.org)
THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Endorsed by</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Gallagher</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@zinkforassembly.com">info@zinkforassembly.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cecilia Aguiar-Curry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Pritchard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Chenoweth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Patterson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kevin McCarty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy Cook</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 7</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ken Cooley</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Support</th>
<th>Position Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Josh Hoover</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Patterson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nichols</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mushtaq Tahirkheli</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>A priority: &quot;Education &amp; improve educational system, provide more funds.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath Flora</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 10</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Guerra</td>
<td>Yes -</td>
<td>&quot;Eric has advocated for fair wages for our educators and believes it is vital to have nurses, librarians and counselors at schools because they are vital to the overall development of students’ academic, mental and social health.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CA Fed of Teachers endorsement. <a href="mailto:info@electericguerra.com">info@electericguerra.com</a> <a href="https://www.electericguerra.com/issues">https://www.electericguerra.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Nguyen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Endorsed by the CA Schools Employees Assoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State Assembly District 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Wilson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Endorsed by CA Fed of Teachers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Callison</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:callison2022@gmail.com">callison2022@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**State Assembly District 12**

| Sara Aminzadeh                           | No                                                            |
| Damon Connolly                           | No                                                            |
|                                          | Endorsed by CA Fed of Teachers & CTA                          |

**State Assembly District 13**

| Carlos Villapudua                        | No                                                            |
| Veronica Vargas                          | No                                                            |
|                                          | Wants to address rising cost of living & create better educ opps for youth. |

**State Assembly District 14**

| Buffy Wicks                              | Yes - "The quality of a school depends on the teachers in the classrooms, and therefore we must ensure teaching is a profession that is desirable and viable. We should provide more professional development, coaching, mentoring, and |
|                                          | hello@buffywicks.com                                         |
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Endorsements</th>
<th>Priorities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rich Kinney</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Taught in public high school 17 yrs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 15</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Grayson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Need to address inequality in education and adequately fund our schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janell Proctor</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 16</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Bauer-Kahan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>passed legislation to fund our public schools by bringing California's education spending up to the national per pupil average or higher (AB 39).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Rubay</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Haney</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Endorsed by: California Teachers Association California Federation of Teachers Unified Educators of San Francisco</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"He fought for affordable housing"
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 18</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mia Bonta</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endorsed by:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California Federation of Teachers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California Teachers Association</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018 Served on Alameda Unified School District School Board</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mindy Pechenuk</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 19</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phil Ting</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

for teachers and wrote the policy expanding computer science education to all students in San Francisco schools. He is the only school board member to have visited all 113 public K-12 schools in San Francisco and the only local San Francisco elected official ever to have earned the support of then President Barack Obama.”

“Of course a true living wage makes economic sense. But beyond the proven economic fundamentals, the people who cook our food, wash our dishes, clean our homes and offices, and take care of our kids should make enough money to pay rent and put food on the table. It is that simple.”

Endorsed by:
California Teachers Association
United Federation of Teachers
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 20</th>
<th>Karsten Weide</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Kumagai</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz Ortega</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Endorsed by:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>California Federation of Teachers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>California Teachers Association</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“I’ve fought the system for housing affordable for teachers, nurses and first responders. My daughter and your future generations should be able to live in the community where they were raised.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Great Schools: “As the spouse of a former School Board Member and Mom to a high schooler, I am passionate about quality education!”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.ortegaforassembly.com/issues">https://www.ortegaforassembly.com/issues</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 21</th>
<th>Giselle Hale</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unofficially Withdrew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“I’ve made the difficult decision to end my campaign for the California State Assembly. Here’s why and what’s next” Twitter Post July 22, 2022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Papan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| State Assembly District 22 |           |    |

---

Top of Document

[teachersalaryproject.org](http://teachersalaryproject.org)
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Endorsement</th>
<th>Endorsed by</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Self</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>California Teachers Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Alanis</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Berman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Dec</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Lee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>California Federation of Teachers, California Teachers Association, Working Families Party</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The greatest tool of socioeconomic mobility should be education. However, California remains subpar in the nation for K-12 per-pupil spending and still has enormous barriers to accessing higher education. If Silicon Valley is going to continue to be the global hub of innovation, our state needs to have a world-class educational system to produce the next generation of leaders and thinkers. As your Assemblymember, I’m working to:

- **Push for stronger wages for teachers**

[https://www.votealexlee.com/issues](https://www.votealexlee.com/issues)
**The Teacher Salary Project**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bob Brunton</th>
<th>Yes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>He wants to pay great teachers what they are worth and knows how to improve our schools and reduce wasteful redundant spending.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://www.votebobbruntonforassembly.com/issues-and-priorities">https://www.votebobbruntonforassembly.com/issues-and-priorities</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**State Assembly District 25**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ash Kalra</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Endorsed by: California Federation of Teachers California Teachers Association</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Ted Stroll | No |

**State Assembly District 26**

| Evan Low | No |

| Tim Gorsulowsky | No |

**State Assembly District 27**
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Endorsed by: California Federation of Teachers California Schools Employee Association</th>
<th>Endorser</th>
<th>State Assembly District 28</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Esmeralda Soria</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Pazin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 28</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail Pellerin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>From <a href="#">campaign website</a>: “Work to ensure that our teachers and staff can afford to live in the communities in which they work, especially in this region where the cost of living is so high.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz Lawler</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Education platform focuses more on school choice and charter schools</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 29</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Rivas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No explicit mention of teacher pay, but this comes from <a href="#">his campaign website</a>: “I am excited to have co-authored the Golden State Teacher Grant Program which provides grants for students in exchange for their commitment to teaching in a shortage area, including STEM and Special Education.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Castro</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Worked as a teacher, but platform is around school choice and CRT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 30</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Vote</td>
<td>Support Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Addis</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Special education teacher in public schools, no explicit support for higher teacher pay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki Nohrden</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Education platform focuses on school choice and mismanagement of education funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joaquin Arambula</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolce Calandra</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Website broken and no education-related info on Ballotpedia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vince Fong</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Sigala</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devon Mathis</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Lackey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston Smith</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Spending &amp; curriculum decisions should be on local school boards. Parental choice.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 35</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasmeet Bains</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Believes in expanding quality education, invest in pre-k thru college &amp; career tech training</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leticia Perez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 36</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eduardo Garcia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ian Weeks</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 37</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg Hart</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Stoker</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;Supports policies to increase parent power at schools&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 38</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Bennett</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Believes in improving educ options for people &amp; increasing funding for public schools; was a high school Econ &amp; Amer History teacher for over 20 yrs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cole Brocato</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;Cole is willing to defend parents’ constitutional rights in making the choices they deem appropriate for their own children.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 39</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Juan Carrillo</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>former member of the Palmdale School Board</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Paul Marsh</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
<td><strong>Education plank</strong> from website: “Over the past two years, while Sacramento politician’s were lining up behind the teacher’s union to keep our schools closed, California children suffered.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 40</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pilar Schiavo</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
<td><strong>Endorsed</strong> by the California Teachers Association and other labor groups</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Suzette Martinez Valladares</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
<td><strong>Wants</strong> to “empower parents with more options”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 41</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chris Holden</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Not really clear what “<strong>investments</strong>” and “<strong>resources</strong>” mean: “Making sound investments that reduce class sizes, provide schools with the tools and resources they need, and prepare young people for the careers of the future.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Issue(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael McMahon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Parental rights and school choice, anti-CRT, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqui Irwin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Mills</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Education positions around parental choice, anti-CRT, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luz Maria Rivas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Master’s in education, founder of DIY Girls, a nonprofit to encourage girls in math and science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siaka Massaquoi</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Parental rights, educational transparency, civics, financial literacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Friedman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Support for higher pay for pre-K teachers: “Coauthored legislation that would expand state-funded pre-Kindergarten programs to ensure all children could attend, regardless of their families’ economic capabilities, while increasing pay and qualifications for teachers.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Jacobsen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Parental rights, anti-CRT, etc. platform</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Support</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Ramos</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Formerly a member of the State Board of Education (appointed by governor); Endorsed by CA Teachers Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Martinez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**State Assembly District 46**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Support</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Gabriel</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Endorsed by the CA Teachers Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Caruso</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Retired LAUSD educator and assistant principal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**State Assembly District 47**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Support</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christy Holstege</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Endorsed by the CA Teachers Association</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Greg Wallis           | Yes     | Though also supports making it easier to fire teachers: [Link](https://www.gregwallis.org/issues)
“Pay teachers like our future depends on them, because it does. Reform tenure so that we can reward good teachers and retrain or dismiss bad ones.” |

**State Assembly District 48**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Support</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blanca Rubio</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Worked for 16 years as a teacher in the Baldwin Park Unified School District, holds a master’s in education, <a href="https://a48.asmdc.org/biography">Link</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Vote</td>
<td>Link</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Maye</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 49</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Fong</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://a49.asmdc.org/about/biography">https://a49.asmdc.org/about/biography</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 50</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloise Gomez Reyes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://a47.asmdc.org/">https://a47.asmdc.org/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheela Stark</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 51</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Abramson</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://louisforca.com/priorities/education/">https://louisforca.com/priorities/education/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Chavez Zbur</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://www.rickchavezzbur.com/endorsements">https://www.rickchavezzbur.com/endorsements</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 52</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Carrillo</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://a51.asmdc.org/sb-1-projects">https://a51.asmdc.org/sb-1-projects</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 53</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Toni Holle</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>She believe schools teach CRT?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Freddie Rodriguez</strong></td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.freddierodriguez.com/issues">https://www.freddierodriguez.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Believes in helping raise teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 54</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Miguel Santiago</strong></td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://a53.asmdc.org/biography">https://a53.asmdc.org/biography</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 55</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Isaac Bryan</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Voices support for working families and a liveable wage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Keith Cascio</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 56</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lisa Calderon</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supports better training for teachers, more funding for schools generally</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>No/Yes/Member of the Riverside County Board of Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Martinez</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 57</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald Jones-Sawyer</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 58</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina Cervantes</td>
<td>Yes <a href="https://a60.asmdc.org/">https://a60.asmdc.org/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Murphy</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 59</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Chen</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Sit</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 60</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey Jackson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Diaz-Nava</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### References
- [https://a60.asmdc.org/](https://a60.asmdc.org/)
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 61</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tina McKinnor</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pullen-Miles</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 62</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Rendon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://speaker.asmdc.org/blue-ribbon-commission-early-childhood-education">https://speaker.asmdc.org/blue-ribbon-commission-early-childhood-education</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Estrada</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 63</th>
<th>Supports “total funding for our schools”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fauzia Rizvi</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Essayli</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 64</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blanca Pacheco</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://www.pachecoforassembly.com/priorities">https://www.pachecoforassembly.com/priorities</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Ortiz Jr.</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 65</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>Website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Gipson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatima Iqbal-Zubair</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Muratsuchi</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Barks</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Assembly District 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Quirk-Silva</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soo Y. Yoo</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
read, write, or do basic math when they graduate. This is outrageous, and I’ve spent years fighting to make sure every student – no matter where they live or where they came from – gets the kind of education that makes sure they can get a good job or go to college when they graduate. I strongly support parental rights, including letting parents decide what school their student attends.” from campaign website

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 68</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Avelino Valencia</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“As your State Assembly member, I’ll work every day to fully fund public schools, reduce homelessness, protect our environment, create new jobs, and secure our district’s fair share of funding to reduce traffic.” from campaign website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Tardif</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 69</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Al Austin</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|                           | “This means making access to education and uptraining easier and less expensive, ensuring our secondary and higher education graduates are being trained for the
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 70</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diedre Nguyen</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Endorsed by California Teachers Association and several local school districts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri Ta</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“California’s education budget has ballooned to $128 billion, yet our public schools are ranked #44 in the nation. Instead of teaching proficiency in math, science, and reading, our state government has been distracted by a progressive agenda set by powerful Teachers’ Unions and far-left liberal activists. I believe we need to get back to the basics, encourage our students to excel in academics, and prioritize spending education dollars directly in classrooms on teachers and students rather than on bloated bureaucracies. I also believe we should expand school choice so that a child’s academic achievement isn’t decided by the zip code they live in.” from campaign website</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

State Assembly District 71 |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 72</th>
<th>Matt Rahn</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>“I'll fight for a parent's choice in their child's education. I believe in a curriculum that includes the Constitution and American History.” From campaign website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kate Sanchez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>“Every child deserves access to quality education of their parents' choosing. A zip code or family wealth should not determine opportunity. I have fought and will continue to fight for our children, their education, and our parental rights. It is time we sent a Mama Bear to Sacramento to show them that parents are in charge, not government bureaucrats or powerful special interest groups.” -From campaign website</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 72</th>
<th>Judie Mancuso</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Endorsed by California Federation of Teachers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diane Dixon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**State Assembly District 73**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cottie Petrie-Norris</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>“During my time in the Legislature, I have worked to provide more funding to local schools and fought to increase the number of spots for California students at UCs and CSUs.” from campaign site</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*Top of Document*
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Endorsement</th>
<th>Education Policy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steven S. Choi</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 74</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Endorsed by CTA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Duncan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td>“Chris will invest in our public schools and ensure funds are directed to the classroom, not spent on bureaucracy. He knows how the pandemic has impacted local families and kids and he'll fight to keep our teachers kids safely in the classroom. He’ll focus on programs that are proven to be effective for academic success, personal development and creating opportunity, including STEAM, early childhood education and career technical education (CTE) programs” from campaign website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie Davies</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Assembly District 75</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No mention of education at all on his website. But he is a big supporter of the 2nd amendment!</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Voepel</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Waldron</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>“It’s unbelievable that we have some of the worst K-12 schools in America. We need to make sure teachers have all the resources they need, but at the same time require results. I strongly oppose anti-American teaching – We need to teach our history, Constitution,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
and Founding Fathers! I support school choice and charter schools. I support parental rights and believe parents should have more of a voice on where their students go to school and what they learn. “ from campaign website

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 76</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brian Maienschein</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nothing pertaining to teacher salaries but reducing student debt is one of four top priorities on his website.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kristie Bruce-Lane</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Advocate for School Choice and safe learning environments for our children” campaign website</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 77</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tasha Boerner Horvath</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“As someone who became civically engaged to protect the kids walking and biking to school, I am a mother and former PTA leader who is strongly supported by local teachers because I am committed to fully funding our neighborhood schools and expanding access to after-school programs. I also support making community college tuition free, and finding new ways to reduce the financial barriers that prevent students from attending college.” from campaign website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dan Downey</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“I believe that local parents should largely be responsible for decision-making that affects their community. It is quite telling when a very liberal school district like San Francisco votes to recall three members of the school board over their misplaced priorities.” from Interview from local paper</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 78</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Ward</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>“California’s children deserve a quality education no matter what neighborhood they grow up in or how much money their parents make. I will fight for more funding for our public schools, increase access to Pre-K to give students the foundation they need for a strong start, and work to ensure more money is going directly into classrooms to prepare students for the modern economy.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Gonzales</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 79</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Akilah Weber</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin Sabol</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Assembly District 80</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Alvarez</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgette Gómez</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Colorado

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“The Polis administration will invest in teachers through…improved wages…” <a href="https://www.colorado.gov/governor/education">https://www.colorado.gov/governor/education</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidi Ganahl</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Neuschwanger</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Stevens</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Ruskusy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Fiorino</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Tingle</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie Clark</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Varon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Supportive Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paul Willmon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Governor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianne Primavera</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryl Gibbs</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Kok</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Poague</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Hatch</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Hoyt</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathren May</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Board of Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Shelton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| District 6               |
| Rebecca McClellan        | No   |                      |
| Molly Lamar              | No   |                      |

| District 8               |
| Rhonda Solis            | Yes  - “That is why it’s so important…that all staff be |
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acknowledgment</th>
<th>Peggy Propst</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>James Treibert</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>At-Large</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Plomer</td>
<td>Yes - “To elevate the teaching profession, we must pay professional educators what they’re worth and respect the work they do every day in the classroom. Teaching should be a viable path to a great life in our state”.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dan Maloit</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Norahlyza Tung</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kevin Lorusso</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Senate</td>
<td>Michael Bennet</td>
<td>Yes but from 2011 - “ We urgently need a new system - one that provides competitive salaries from the start, and opportunity for growth, attracting talented people entering the workforce to the profession”.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[https://www.rhonda4cokids.com/plan-for-student-success](https://www.rhonda4cokids.com/plan-for-student-success)

[https://plomerforcolorado.com/#issues](https://plomerforcolorado.com/#issues)

### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

[Link to article](http://globe/editorial_opinion/oped/articles/2011/08/31/bring_teachers_pay_into_this_century/)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joe O’Dea</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Atwood</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teal’c Anderson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Peotter</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Trevino</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Harvey</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Messman</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne Rock</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rutledge</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### U.S. House of Representatives

**District 1**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diana DeGette</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Friendly on education generally, but does not mention teacher salaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Qualteri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kittleson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dom Waters</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris Boswell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**District 2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joe Neguse</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Wants to address teacher attrition but does not mention teacher salaries as part of that effort.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Dawson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Nation</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Yurash</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren Boebert</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Frisch</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“In Congress, I will fight to put more resources into our classrooms so rural school districts can...increase teacher pay to be competitive with other states”. <a href="https://www.adamforcolorado.com/issues">https://www.adamforcolorado.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristin Skowronski</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Tetu</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marina Zimmerman</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Buck</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac McCorkle</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan McGonigal</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Windholz</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 5</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Lamborn</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santiago Goenaga-Torres</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Mitchell</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Flanagan</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Thompson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alax Jones</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Feigenbaum</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**District 6**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jason Crow</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Monahan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Mulder</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Forrest</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**District 7**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brittany Pettersen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erik Aadland</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Klopf</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JP Lujan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**District 8**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yadira Caraveo</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Kirkmeyer</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Ward</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Zorn</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Long</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Colorado House of Representatives**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Statement</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Javier Mabrey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>“Javier will support legislation that will increase funding for k-12 Schools, aim to reduce teacher shortages, and raise teacher pay so that we can recruit and keep the best teachers possible”.</td>
<td><a href="https://javierforcolorado.com/issues">https://javierforcolorado.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillermo Diaz</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Furey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Woodrow</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>“We will foster respect for teachers as professionals and expand their viability through better pay and benefits and a right to collectively bargain”.</td>
<td><a href="https://www.woodrowforco.com/values">https://www.woodrowforco.com/values</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Wheeler</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Savoy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meg Froelich</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Friendly on education generally, but does not mention teacher salaries.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marla Fernandez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton Casciato</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dino Maniatis</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serena Gonzalez-Gutierrez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Friendly on education generally,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>but does not mention teacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>salaries.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Daus</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Valdez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Brekke</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth Epps</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Friendly on education generally,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>but does not mention teacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>salaries.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Howell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Miller</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Friedman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Bacon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Herod</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Friendly on education generally,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>but does not mention teacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>salaries.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilleary Waters</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Sirota</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Cowhick</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William DeOreo</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 11</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Karen McCormick</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tara Menza</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 12</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tracey Bernett</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anya Kirvan</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 13</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Julie McCluskie</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Buckley</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Shuknecht</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 14</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rob Rogers</td>
<td>Yes - “Our local school systems are bleeding teachers. They are among the lowest-paid teachers in the nation, and administrators continue making decisions that only worsen the environment. Rob believes this is part of a larger, coordinated effort to deconstruct public education and shift emphasis and funding to charter schools and voucher programs. This deconstruction would, of course, be catastrophic for education. While local control is important to Rob and most...”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rose Pugliese</td>
<td>District 15</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Coloradans, the legislature needs to step in if the local systems don’t manage schools appropriately to address these teacher retention issues. Public education is too important to our society to continue along this path”. <a href="https://robrogers.org/">https://robrogers.org/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Sexton</td>
<td>District 15</td>
<td>Yes - “My belief is that teachers are the foundation and if we attempt to build a house with a weak foundation, it will not stand. Teachers need to be paid more and we need to normalize trade schools like we do college”.<a href="https://alvinsexton.com/">https://alvinsexton.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Bottoms</td>
<td>District 16</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kaufman</td>
<td>District 16</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Vigil</td>
<td>District 16</td>
<td>Yes - “Public school teachers in Colorado are among the lowest paid in the country. A statewide educator pay raise fund, and a higher first year wage for new teachers, would be good measures to address this. Attracting and retaining dedicated teachers is well worth the investment, and also ensures that teachers are able to live where they work”. <a href="https://www.stephanievigil.com/issues">https://www.stephanievigil.com/issues</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Donelson</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hjersman</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 17</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Regina English</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Stovall</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 18</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marc Snyder</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shana Black</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Lauer</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 19</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Parenti</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Woog</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 20</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tracey Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Wilson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 21</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kolten Montgomery</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bradfield</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 22</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blake Garner</td>
<td>Yes - “We must increase the pay for the teachers, paraprofessionals, and the other staff members we rely on to provide our children a quality education”. <a href="https://www.blakegarner.org/issues">https://www.blakegarner.org/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth DeGraaf</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Giallombardo</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monica Duran</td>
<td>Yes - “She will fight the privatizing [of] our education system, and she will fight for better teacher pay”. <a href="https://www.monicaduran.com/issues">https://www.monicaduran.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Clifford</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 24</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey Daughtery</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mentions that CO teachers are some of the lowest paid in the country, but does not explicitly say we need to fix that.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Patterson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 25</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Story</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colin Larson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Dennison</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 26</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meghan Lukens</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is a high school teacher with a Masters in Leadership in Educational Organizations.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah Wolfson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 27</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brianna Titone</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Luria</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 28</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leanne Emm</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long career at the Colorado Department of Education.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Montoya</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Salary Increase</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amara Hildebrand</td>
<td>District 29</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Bird</td>
<td>District 29</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanessa DeMott</td>
<td>District 29</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan VanGundy</td>
<td>District 29</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Louis Kennedy</td>
<td>District 30</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russ Carter</td>
<td>District 30</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Said Sharbini</td>
<td>District 31</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidi Pitchforth</td>
<td>District 31</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dafna Michaelson Jenet</td>
<td>District 32</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Brown</td>
<td>District 32</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lindstedt</td>
<td>District 33</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacie Dougherty</td>
<td>District 33</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Schutter</td>
<td>District 33</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Willford</td>
<td>District 34</td>
<td>Yes – “…Jenny will push for…salary increases for our</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Longstanding involvement in education in Westminster.
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jenny For Colorado</td>
<td>Teachers and support</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Teachers and support staff so that every student in Colorado can thrive. <a href="https://www.jennyforcolorado.com/jenny-on-the-issues">https://www.jennyforcolorado.com/jenny-on-the-issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Allen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mentions that CO teachers are some of the lowest paid in the country, but does not take the next step in saying we need to fix that.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Baum</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stutz</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrienne Benavidez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Jones</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Weissman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Dickson</td>
<td>Yes - “This means supporting our teachers with the resources they need in the classroom, and making sure they can also afford to live in the district they teach in”. <a href="https://rubyforcolorado.com/issues/">https://rubyforcolorado.com/issues/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Archer</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ortiz</td>
<td>Yes - “In his first term, David helped our students and schools by: Creating the Educator Pay Raise Fund,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>which invests funding into our school districts to increase our teachers' salaries”. <a href="https://www.davidortizcolorado.com/education">https://www.davidortizcolorado.com/education</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaylen Mosqueira</td>
<td>Yes - “Colorado’s education system has failed our children. I will fight for them by: Raising teacher pay and eliminating wasteful administrative costs”. <a href="https://jaylenforcolorado.com/issuess">https://jaylenforcolorado.com/issuess</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon McDowell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Brody</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandi Bradley</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naquetta Ricks</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Sellers</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iman Jodeh</td>
<td>Yes - “...I support efforts that enable teachers to live where they work which means raising teacher pay…” <a href="https://www.imanforcolorado.com/jobseducation">https://www.imanforcolorado.com/jobseducation</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Hancock</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandy Lindsay</td>
<td>Yes - “Teachers deserve pay and support that matches the crucial role they play in our society”.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Vote</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 43</td>
<td>Cory Parella</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 44</td>
<td>Robert Marshall</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 44</td>
<td>Kurt Huffman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 44</td>
<td>Anthony Hartsook</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 44</td>
<td>John Sutton</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 45</td>
<td>Bob Henry</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 45</td>
<td>Ruby Martinez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 45</td>
<td>Lisa Frizell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 46</td>
<td>Tisha Mauro</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 46</td>
<td>Jonathan Ambler</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 47</td>
<td>Edwin Ormiston</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 47</td>
<td>Ty Winter</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 48</td>
<td>Spring Erickson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 48</td>
<td>Gabe Evans</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 48</td>
<td>Eric Joss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judith Amabile</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Lehr</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Lutz</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 50</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Gonzalez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Moore</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 51</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh McKean</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 52</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy Kipp</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Vicino</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 53</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Walter</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 54</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AliceMarie Slaven-Emond</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Soper</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 55</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damon Davis</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Taggart</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Mentions that CO teachers are some of the lowest paid in the</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
country, but does not take the next step in saying we need to fix that.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 56</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Conway</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rod Bockenfeld</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Lunde</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 57</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Velasco</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Will</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 58</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Kuns</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Comes from a family of public school teachers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Catlin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 59</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Hall McLachlan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Former longtime high school teacher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelli Shaw</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 60</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Green</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Luck</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 61</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Hamrick</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Is a public high school government and history teacher. Is friendly on education but does not outright mention teacher salaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Woolever</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 62</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Martinez</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Riggenbach</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 63</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Holtorf</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 64</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Webster</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Armagost</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 65</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Chollet</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Lynch</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Colorado State Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Byron Pelton</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nick Hinrichsen</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Varela</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 4</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Ravage</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“We need to come to the aid of our beleaguered educators now more than ever”. <a href="https://ravage4.com/issues/">https://ravage4.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Baisley</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 7</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Stahlke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Rich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 8</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylan Roberts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Solomon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 9</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arik Dougherty</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Lundeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynda Zamora Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 11</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yolanda Avila</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Exum Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Hisey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 15</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Marchman</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Woodward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

for more dollars to reach the classroom and teachers…” [https://www.woodwardforcolorado.com/issues](https://www.woodwardforcolorado.com/issues)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 20</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Cutter</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Walsh</td>
<td>Yes - “It’s time to direct more dollars to the classrooms to increase teachers’ salaries and classroom staffing”. <a href="https://timwalshforcolorado.com/agenda/">https://timwalshforcolorado.com/agenda/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 22</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Danielson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colby Drechsel</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 24</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Mullica</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney Potter</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 25</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Faith Winter</td>
<td>Yes - “I am working to…increase teacher pay”. <a href="https://www.faithwinter.com/families">https://www.faithwinter.com/families</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melody Peotter</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 27</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom Sullivan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Kim</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JulieMarie Shepherd</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 30</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Braeden Miguel</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Van Winkle</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 32</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Rodriguez</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Flanders</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 34</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Julie Gonzales</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 35</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Travis Star Nelson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rod Pelton</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Connecticut

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Candidate</strong></td>
<td><strong>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td><strong>Email or Notes</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Supports policies and programs to attract and retain a diverse education workforce:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ned Lamont</strong></td>
<td><strong>No</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Supports policies and programs to attract and retain a diverse education workforce:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bob Stefanowski</strong></td>
<td><strong>No</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aaron Lewis</strong></td>
<td><strong>No</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Currently Deputy House Republican Leader. See CEA Legislative Report</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Susan Bysiewicz</strong></td>
<td><strong>No</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Laura Devlin</strong></td>
<td><strong>No</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jessica Kordas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of State</td>
<td>Stephanie Thomas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Opposes any legislation weakening collective bargaining for teachers, including proposals to limit bargaining on salary, benefits, or conditions of employment currently permitted under CT law <a href="https://cea.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/08/SOTS_Stephanie_Thomas.pdf?emci=b9810c50-4017-ed11-bd6e-281878b83d8a&amp;emdi=bf6f14f1-6117-ed11-bd6e-281878b83d8a&amp;ceid=10994937">https://cea.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/08/SOTS_Stephanie_Thomas.pdf?emci=b9810c50-4017-ed11-bd6e-281878b83d8a&amp;emdi=bf6f14f1-6117-ed11-bd6e-281878b83d8a&amp;ceid=10994937</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dominic Rapini</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Card here: https://cea.org/voting-record/?bio_id=134](https://cea.org/voting-record/?bio_id=134)

[Card here: https://cea.org/voting-record/?bio_id=143&ceid=10994937](https://cea.org/voting-record/?bio_id=143&ceid=10994937)
### Teachers, including proposals to limit bargaining on salary, benefits, or conditions of employment currently permitted under CT law


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Harry Arora</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Comptroller</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Scanlon</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Fay</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Larson</td>
<td>Recommended by NEA as a candidate that supports educators and public education <a href="https://educationvotes.nea.org/our-recommended-candidates/">https://educationvotes.nea.org/our-recommended-candidates/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
we recognize Teacher Appreciation Week, I am honored to introduce the *RAISE Act* alongside my colleagues today to increase teacher pay and do more to recruit and retain educators,” said Congressman Larson. “When I served as a public school teacher, it was not possible to make ends meet without working a second job. Today we are taking a step forward toward ensuring teachers are fairly paid for their work and contributions to society.”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th>Dr. Larry Lazor</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>Joe Courtney</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Recommended by NEA as a candidate that supports educators and public education <a href="https://educationvotes.nea.org/our-recommended-candidates/">https://educationvotes.nea.org/our-recommended-candidates/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>Mike France</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>Rosa DeLauro</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Rosa strongly supports teachers, which includes providing teachers with strong preparation and professional development and valuing the work that they do each day.” <a href="https://delauro.house.gov/issues/education">https://delauro.house.gov/issues/education</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Recommended by NEA as a candidate that supports educators and public education <a href="https://educationvotes.nea.org/our-recommended-candidates/">https://educationvotes.nea.org/our-recommended-candidates/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th>Amy Chai</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>Jim Hines</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Recommended by NEA as a candidate that supports educators and public education <a href="https://educationvotes.nea.org/our-recommended-candidates/">https://educationvotes.nea.org/our-recommended-candidates/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>Jayme Stevenson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>Jahana Hayes</td>
<td>Yes - introduced legislation that would boost teacher compensation by putting tax money back in their pockets and help diversify the teaching workforce. The bill, called the <em>Respect, Advancement, and Increasing Support for Educators (RAISE) Act</em>, would provide educators with a minimum of $1,000 in refundable tax credits and as much as $15,000. <a href="https://larson.house.gov/medialcenter/press-releases/larson-hayes-schiff-takano-and-booker-lead-legislation-boost-teacher">https://larson.house.gov/medialcenter/press-releases/larson-hayes-schiff-takano-and-booker-lead-legislation-boost-teacher</a> “Despite their incredible dedication to the profession, too often educators are overwhelmed with financial burdens that force them to leave the classroom. Teacher pay has not kept pace with the pay of other professionals, leaving educators feeling woefully undervalued. The <em>RAISE Act</em> closes the wage gap for teachers and acknowledges...”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 5 George Logan</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## U.S. Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leora Levy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Flynn</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Hyduchak</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Connecticut state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Governor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Board of Education</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Senate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. House of Representatives</td>
<td>Lisa Blunt Rochester  No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee Murphy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Former school teacher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody McNutt</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Rogers</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Delaware House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 1</td>
<td>Nnamdi Chukwuocha</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shane Darby</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Gardner</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>Stephanie Bolden</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Taylor</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>Sherry Walker</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>Keegan Worley</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeff Hilovsky</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>“Father of a Delaware educator”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradley Layfield</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Principal of Sussex Central High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Kendra Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Debra Heffernan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Becca Cotto</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Michael Krawczuk</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>Larry Lambert</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>Sherae’a Moore</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Is a teacher, former career in education policy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>David Thomas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 9</td>
<td>Terrell Williams</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 9</td>
<td>Kevin Hensley</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 10</td>
<td>Sean Matthews</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 11</td>
<td>Jeffrey Spiegelman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 12</td>
<td>Krista Griffith</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Generally supportive of education, says schools need more resources.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://kristagiffith.com/issues/">https://kristagiffith.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mitchell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Generally supportive of education, says schools need better</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>funding. <a href="https://www.deshanna4district13.com/issues">Link</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeShanna Neal</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Generally supportive of education, says schools need better</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>funding. <a href="https://www.deshanna4district13.com/issues">Link</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlucci Coelho</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Potential champion for higher teacher pay - “It’s time to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartzkopf</td>
<td></td>
<td>introduce a bill that supports Merit Pay for teachers”.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.votemichaelhiggin.com/issues/education">Link</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Phelps</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valerie</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longhurst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Higgin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Potential champion for higher teacher pay - “It’s time to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>introduce a bill that supports Merit Pay for teachers”.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.votemichaelhiggin.com/issues/education">Link</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Minor-</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Generally supportive of education, supports “educational</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>equity”. <a href="http://www.voteminorbrownfor17.com/about-us.html">Link</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie Phillips</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Generally supportive of education. <a href="https://www.sophiekp4de.com/issues">Link</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 19</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Williams</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Former PTA president and school board member.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 20</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stell Selby</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Wingate</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 21</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank Burns</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ramone</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 22</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Smith</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 23</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paul Baumbach</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 24</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward S. Osienski</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally supportive of education.</td>
<td><a href="https://www.goeddieo.org/about">https://www.goeddieo.org/about</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 25</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Klima</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally supportive of education.</td>
<td><a href="https://www.edfordelaware.com/">https://www.edfordelaware.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyndie Romer</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally supportive of education.</td>
<td><a href="https://romerfordelaware.com/our-platform/">https://romerfordelaware.com/our-platform/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 26</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Madinah Wilson-Anton</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally supportive of education.</td>
<td><a href="https://www.madinahfordelaware.com/our-platform/">https://www.madinahfordelaware.com/our-platform/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Williams Maresca</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Conrad</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 27</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Morrison</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hertzfeld</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marino</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 28</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carson Jr.</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 29</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bush</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Weiner</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 30</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Morris</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 31</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Lynn</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 32</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry Evelyn Harris</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaVaughn McCutchen</td>
<td>Yes - “My three main things I plan to work on diligently...are...funding for the education system...as well as pay staff a deserving pay rate”. <a href="https://www.mccutchen4staterep.com/">https://www.mccutchen4staterep.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil McGinnis</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont Pierce</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Precourt</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Postles</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndon Dean Yearick</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Vanderwende</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Shupe</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Smith</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Briggs King</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Gray</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Clifford</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Dukes</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Collins</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Delaware State Senate**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah McBride</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 2</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Darius Brown</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S. Elizabeth Lockman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 4</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laura Sturgeon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Former public school teacher, Generally supportive of education. <a href="https://sturgeon4statesenate.com/issues/">https://sturgeon4statesenate.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Kittila</td>
<td>Yes – “Delaware needs to increase its teacher pay…” <a href="https://ted4delaware.com/">https://ted4delaware.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 5</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Evans Gay</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 6</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Russ Huxtable</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Generally supportive of education. <a href="https://russhuxtable.com/district-6-issues/">https://russhuxtable.com/district-6-issues/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 7</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Smyk</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 8</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spiros Mantzavinos</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>District 9</td>
<td>District 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Sokola</td>
<td>Jack Walsh</td>
<td>Stephanie Hansen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor J. Setting II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 13</th>
<th></th>
<th><a href="https://www.alexandersenate.com/about-bill.htm">https://www.alexandersenate.com/about-bill.htm</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marie Pinkney</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Friendly on youth issues generally and talks about the need for increased public school funding. <a href="http://marieforsenate.com/platform/">http://marieforsenate.com/platform/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 14</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hill-Shaner</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>“State and national leader in education”. <a href="https://www.tatershaner.com/about-tater">https://www.tatershaner.com/about-tater</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyra Hoffner</td>
<td>Yes - “I support:...raising salaries for teachers and the vital staff in all our schools”. <a href="https://www.kyrahoffner4senate.com/issues/">https://www.kyrahoffner4senate.com/issues/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Musto</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>“Having a family member who is a teacher, I personally see the challenges with resources and compensation in the education system”. But does not outright say we need to increase salaries. <a href="https://www.musto4senate.com/issues">https://www.musto4senate.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Noel</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sebastiano</td>
<td>Yes - “The data shows that higher pay for educators will lead to higher retention of great educators”. <a href="https://www.commonsensede.com/issues.html">https://www.commonsensede.com/issues.html</a></td>
<td>Wife is a music teacher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Pugh</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 15</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David G. Lawson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 16</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colin Bonini</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Buckson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Petters</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 17</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trey Charles Paradee</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Ruyter</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 18</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Billy Devary</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wilson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 19</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brian Pettyjohn</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 20</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Hocker</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 21</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryant Richardson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td><strong>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?</strong>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td><strong>The Teacher Salary Project considers support for democracy as a first metric for supporting public school teachers. This candidate is an established election-denier and therefore, despite their exhibiting some support, we cannot in good conscience include them among the candidates that support higher teacher salaries.</strong>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron De Santis</td>
<td>Yes - “Invest in higher teacher pay by bringing starting salary beyond $47,500 and veteran salary to national average of $67,000” <a href="https://charliecrist.com/issues/freedom-to-learn/">https://charliecrist.com/issues/freedom-to-learn/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Crist</td>
<td>Yes - “Invest in higher teacher pay by bringing starting salary beyond $47,500 and veteran salary to national average of $67,000” <a href="https://charliecrist.com/issues/freedom-to-learn/">https://charliecrist.com/issues/freedom-to-learn/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attorney General</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support

*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Support</th>
<th>Link</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Patronis</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Hattersley</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette Nunez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karla Hernandez</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://www.aft.org/about/leadership/karla-hernandez-mats">https://www.aft.org/about/leadership/karla-hernandez-mats</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“In 2018, Hernández-Mats led the charge to mobilize teachers and the Miami-Dade community…to give public school teachers a salary raise and improve security in schools.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Rorabaugh</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Gibson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. Senate</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marco Rubio</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://www.rubio.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/contact">https://www.rubio.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Val Demings</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Misigoy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://www.misigoy.com/contact">https://www.misigoy.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven B. Grant</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://stevenbgrant.com/pages/contact">https://stevenbgrant.com/pages/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuan Nguyen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://www.letsbe-american.com/contact.html">https://www.letsbe-american.com/contact.html</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uloma Ekpete</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward A. Gray</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Knepper</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Quiles</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://www.iamforussenator.com/contact">Contact: https://www.iamforussenator.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U.S. House of Representatives</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 1</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Gaetz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Lawson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal Dunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kat Cammack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Hawk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaShonda Holloway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Bean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 7</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory Mills</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 8</th>
<th></th>
<th>Contact:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bill Posey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td><a href="https://posey.house.gov/contact/">https://posey.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne Terry</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td><a href="https://www.joanneterry.com/contact">https://www.joanneterry.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 9</th>
<th></th>
<th>Contact:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Darren Soto</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td><a href="https://soto.house.gov/zip-code-lookup?form=/contact/email">https://soto.house.gov/zip-code-lookup?form=/contact/email</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotty Moore</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 10</th>
<th></th>
<th>Contact:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell Alejandro Frost</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td><a href="mailto:INFO@FROSTFORCONGRESS.COM">INFO@FROSTFORCONGRESS.COM</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Wimbish</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td>(407) 353-1359</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 11</th>
<th></th>
<th>Contact:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Webster</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td><a href="https://www.electwebster.com/contact">https://www.electwebster.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shante Munns</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 12</th>
<th></th>
<th>Contact:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gus M. Bilirakis</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td><a href="https://bilirakis.house.gov/contact">https://bilirakis.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Walker</td>
<td>Yes-“...we must increase teacher’s pay…”</td>
<td><a href="https://kimberlyforcongress.com/issues">https://kimberlyforcongress.com/issues</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Lynn</td>
<td>Yes- “Eric knows we need to compete with academic achievement globally by raising all teacher pay…”</td>
<td><a href="https://ericlynnforcongress.com/priorities/">https://ericlynnforcongress.com/priorities/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Paulina Luna</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.voteannapaulina.com/contact">https://www.voteannapaulina.com/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 14</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Castor</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://castor.house.gov/contact/">https://castor.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Judge</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 15</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alan Cohn</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.cohnforflorida.com/">https://www.cohnforflorida.com/</a> (bottom of page)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurel Lee</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@votelaurel.com">info@votelaurel.com</a> <a href="https://votelaurel.com/the-issues/">https://votelaurel.com/the-issues/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 16</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vern Buchanan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.vernbuchanan.com/contact/">https://www.vernbuchanan.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Schneider</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://votejan.com/contact-jan/">https://votejan.com/contact-jan/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 17</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greg Steube</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://steube.house.gov/address_authentication?form=/contact">https://steube.house.gov/address_authentication?form=/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Doria Kale</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 19</td>
<td>Byron Donalds</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cindy Banyai</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>District 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sheila Cherfilus-McCormick</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drew-Montez Clark</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>District 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brian Mast</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corinna Robinson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stated on website: “Teachers need to be paid at a level reflecting the importance to our families and our communities.” <a href="https://www.corinnaforflorida.us/issues">https://www.corinnaforflorida.us/issues</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>District 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lois Frankel</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dan Franzese</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>District 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jared Evan Moskowitz</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe Budd</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>District 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contact</td>
<td>District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederica S. Wilson</td>
<td>(786) 613-7330 <a href="mailto:frederica@fredericawilsonforcongress.com">frederica@fredericawilsonforcongress.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus G. Navarro</td>
<td><a href="https://www.jesusgnavarro.com/">https://www.jesusgnavarro.com/</a>  (bottom of page)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 25</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Wasserman Schultz</td>
<td>States on website: “Teachers must be treated as the professionals they are, and with the respect, resources, and compensation they deserve.” <a href="https://wassermanschultz.house.gov/issues/issue/?IssueID=15061">https://wassermanschultz.house.gov/issues/issue/?IssueID=15061</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla Spalding</td>
<td>754-777-8318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 26</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Diaz-Balart</td>
<td><a href="https://mariodiazbalart.house.gov/address_authentication?form=/contact-mario">https://mariodiazbalart.house.gov/address_authentication?form=/contact-mario</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Alexandria Olivo</td>
<td><a href="https://www.christineforcongress.org/contact">https://www.christineforcongress.org/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 27</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Elvira Salazar</td>
<td><a href="https://salazar.house.gov/contact">https://salazar.house.gov/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette Taddeo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 28</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Gimenez</td>
<td><a href="https://gimenez.house.gov/contact">https://gimenez.house.gov/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Asencio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## GEORGIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Kemp</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://gov.georgia.gov/contact-us">https://gov.georgia.gov/contact-us</a> Contact: <a href="https://gov.georgia.gov/contact-us">https://gov.georgia.gov/contact-us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacey Abrams</td>
<td>YES! <em>As governor, I will: Raise the statewide minimum teacher pay</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Hazel</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Superintendent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Woods</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.woodsforsuper.com/contact.html">https://www.woodsforsuper.com/contact.html</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alisha Searcy</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Senate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphael Warnock</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support

We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.

---

115

Top of Document
teachersalaryproject.org
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Herschel Walker</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.teamherschel.com/connect-with-us/">https://www.teamherschel.com/connect-with-us/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase Oliver</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette Davis Jackson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://annettedjackson.wixsite.com/us">https://annettedjackson.wixsite.com/us</a> senate/contact</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## U.S. House of Representatives

### District 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Earl Carter</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://buddycarter.house.gov/contact/">https://buddycarter.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Herring</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:info@wadeherringforcongress.com">info@wadeherringforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### District 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sanford Bishop Jr.</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“supported legislation to create a State Fiscal Stabilization Fund, which helps local school districts prevent teacher layoffs” “increased funds for education technology and improving teacher quality.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris West</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:contact@chriswestga.com">contact@chriswestga.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### District 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drew Ferguson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Val Almonord</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### District 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hank Johnson</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>“Teaching is among the noblest and most essential callings in society and should be rewarded accordingly.”</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://hankjohnson.house.gov/contact">https://hankjohnson.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Chavez</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:jonchavez@jonathanchavezforcongress.com">jonchavez@jonathanchavezforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nikema Williams</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Has stated: “...our teachers consistently overworked and underpaid...”&lt;br&gt;<a href="https://www.nikemaforcongress.com/issues-new">https://www.nikemaforcongress.com/issues-new</a>&lt;br&gt;Contact: <a href="mailto:info@nikemawilliams.com">info@nikemawilliams.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Zimm</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.christianzimm.com/contact">https://www.christianzimm.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Christian</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: (678) 771-5317&lt;br&gt;<a href="mailto:info@christianforga6.com">info@christianforga6.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich McCormick</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: 470-839-5387&lt;br&gt;<a href="mailto:rich@richmccormick.us">rich@richmccormick.us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 7</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy McBath</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Gonsalves</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: (678) 813-5955&lt;br&gt;<a href="mailto:info@markforgeorgia.com">info@markforgeorgia.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Babbage</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 8</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Scott</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrius Butler</td>
<td>Y-</td>
<td>“Raise teacher pay and resources for schools.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Clyde</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Representative</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Contact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ford</td>
<td>District 10</td>
<td><a href="mailto:campaign@mike4georgia.com">campaign@mike4georgia.com</a> (770) 238-8149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha Johnson-Green</td>
<td>District 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Collins</td>
<td>District 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Loudermilk</td>
<td>District 11</td>
<td><a href="https://loudermilk.house.gov/contact/">https://loudermilk.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Daza</td>
<td>District 11</td>
<td><a href="https://votedaza.com/contact">https://votedaza.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Allen</td>
<td>District 12</td>
<td><a href="https://www.rickwallen.com/contact/">https://www.rickwallen.com/contact/</a> (202) 225-2823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz Johnson</td>
<td>District 12</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Info@LizJohnsonforUs.com">Info@LizJohnsonforUs.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Scott</td>
<td>District 13</td>
<td><a href="http://votedavidscott.com/contact/">http://votedavidscott.com/contact/</a> <a href="https://davidscott.house.gov/contact/">https://davidscott.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caesar Gonzalez</td>
<td>District 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Taylor Greene</td>
<td>District 14</td>
<td><a href="https://greeneforms.house.gov/contact/">https://greeneforms.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Note: The Georgia state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## HAWAII

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Y- “offering competitive pay, benefits, and affordable housing so they can afford to live here”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Josh Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Duke Aiona</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.dukeaiona.com/contact-us.html">https://www.dukeaiona.com/contact-us.html</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lieutenant Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Luke</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://secure.ngpvan.com/0XvUNRnf02M8dVV2FhcRg2">https://secure.ngpvan.com/0XvUNRnf02M8dVV2FhcRg2</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaula Tupai</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brian E. Schatz</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.schatz.senate.gov/contact">https://www.schatz.senate.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob McDermott</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dan Decker</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Pohlman</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feena Bonoan</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives

#### District 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ed Case</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad Kress</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Gilmore</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### District 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jill Tokuda</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Akana</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Rose Tippens</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Hawaii state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## IDAHO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov. Brad Little</td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y-</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Heidt</td>
<td>Y- “We must be committed to competitive compensation for teachers and their right to bargain and organize collectively”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chantyrose Davison</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Sand</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://paulsand.org/contact-me">https://paulsand.org/contact-me</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammon Bundy</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### State Superintendent

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Terry Gilbert</th>
<th>Y- “I commend the 2022 Legislature on its progress. Teachers got raises and bonuses, and their health care</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>States on website: “Professional Educators need to be heard, trusted, compensated, prepared with the tools to face the challenges of the classroom and they need their roles to be simplified.”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Critchfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Senate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Crapo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Roth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russ Fulcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaylee Peterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>Phone: 208-367-1927</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael K. Simpson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:info@simpsonforcongress.com">info@simpsonforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://simpsonforcongress.com/issues/">https://simpsonforcongress.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Norman</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Idaho state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Indiana

### Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lieutenant Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Todd C. Young</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McDermott Jr.</td>
<td>Yes - “...that’s why I supported efforts on referendums to...increase teachers' pay”. <a href="https://www.gomcdermott.com/issues?id=81199d9d-7ae2-4959-8a06-b984fed4b726">Link</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sceniak</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Kizik</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Daughter is a teacher
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U.S. House of Representatives</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 1</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Ruth-Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Steury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy Yakym</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Banks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Snyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Gotsch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Baird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Spartz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannine Lee Lake</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greg Pence</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Wirth</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 7</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andre Carson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Grabovsky</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin Maple</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 8</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Larry Bucshon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray McCormick</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Horning</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| District 9 |                |                | Is a teacher and leader in local teachers union, very friendly on ed generally: [https://mattfyfe.com/why/#teacher](https://mattfyfe.com/why/#teacher) |
|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Matthew Fyfe | No            |                |
| Erin Houchin | No             |                |
| Aleem Young  | No             |                |
Note: The Indiana state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

### IOWA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deidre DeJear</td>
<td>Yes - “Increase compensation for public school educators…”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Stewart</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Governor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Gregg</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Van Lancker</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marco Battaglia</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support

**Email or Notes**

*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.

Running a co-campaign with Kim Reynolds for G.

Running a co-campaign with Eric Van Lancker for LG.

Wants to “completely eliminate” the Department of Education, says teachers should be paid more but also says “parents should decide” who teaches their children, difficult to identify a cogent position: [https://www.rickstewart.com/education/](https://www.rickstewart.com/education/)

Running a co-campaign with Deidre DeJear for G.
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U.S. Senate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Grassley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Franken</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U.S. House of Representatives</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 1</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariannette Miller-Meeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Bohannan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Hinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Axne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zach Nunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Feenstra</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Website Link</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Melton</td>
<td>Yes - “We need to pay our teachers more to attract and retail quality educators so we can provide our children with the educational opportunities they deserve”. <a href="https://www.meltonforiowa.com/the-issues">https://www.meltonforiowa.com/the-issues</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Holder</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Iowa state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email [info@teachersalaryproject.org](mailto:info@teachersalaryproject.org).*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Kelly</td>
<td>Y “She stood up for students, teachers and parents and worked to restore funding to our classrooms.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://ballotpedia.org/Laura_Kelly_(Kansas)">https://ballotpedia.org/Laura_Kelly_(Kansas)</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Schmidt</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Governor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Toland</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Sawyer</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Board of Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Howards</td>
<td>Y “I am determined to strengthen public education for students, teachers and schools,”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danny Zeck (District 1)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Dombrosky (District 3)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Albers (District 3)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## U.S. Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Decision</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Moran</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark R. Holland</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Decision</th>
<th>Quote</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 1</td>
<td>Tracey Mann</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Beard</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“Education is the backbone of the economy, yet too often it is the first to be cut when budgets are tight. Education is an investment into the creativity and entrepreneurship of our future and it should be valued as such.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

https://www.jimmyforkansas.co
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>m/platform</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**District 2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob LaTurner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Schmidt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Soetaert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**District 3**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sharice Davids</th>
<th>Y</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Adkins</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**District 4**

| Ron Estes        | N         |
| Bob Hernandez    | N         |

*Note: The Kansas state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## KENTUCKY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td>N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in Kentucky in 2022.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Governor</td>
<td>N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in Kentucky in 2022.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| U.S. Senate | Rand Paul  
 |           | N - [https://www.paul.senate.gov/promoting-opportunity-through-education](https://www.paul.senate.gov/promoting-opportunity-through-education) |
|           | No statements regarding teacher salaries                               |
|           | Charles Booker  
|           | Not direct language regarding teacher salaries, but supports funding education:  |
|           | “…In the wealthiest country on earth, teachers should not have to dip into their own bank accounts to pay for supplies.  |
|           | …and will fight to Protect Teacher Pensions and Benefits and eliminate WEP.” |
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Ausbrooks</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://jimmy4ky.com/issues/">https://jimmy4ky.com/issues/</a></td>
<td>Supports “fully funded K-12th grade” No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 2</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brett Guthrie</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://guthrie.house.gov/issues/issue/?IssueID=71997">https://guthrie.house.gov/issues/issue/?IssueID=71997</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hank Linderman</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.hank4ky.com/">https://www.hank4ky.com/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morgan McGarvey</td>
<td>Y - <a href="https://www.morganmccarvey.com/issues/education">https://www.morganmccarvey.com/issues/education</a></td>
<td>“...fighting to give our hardworking public education employees a raise...our teachers and public education employees deserve our gratitude and a raise”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Ray</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.stuartrayforcongress.com/issues-">https://www.stuartrayforcongress.com/issues-</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 4</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Massie</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.thomasmassie.com/#ISSUES">https://www.thomasmassie.com/#ISSUES</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Lehman</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://lehman4kentucky.org/matt-on-the-issues/">https://lehman4kentucky.org/matt-on-the-issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hal Rogers</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://halrogers.house.gov/education">https://halrogers.house.gov/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conor Halbleib</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Y - <a href="https://conor4kentucky.com/issues/">https://conor4kentucky.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Barr</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://barr.house.gov/education">https://barr.house.gov/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoff Young</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.young4ky.com/platform/">https://www.young4ky.com/platform/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Cravens</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>N - candidacy as a write-in</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Kentucky state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
# The Teacher Salary Project

## Louisiana

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td>*We will be encouraging constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. If easy to locate, include candidate contact info here. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in Louisiana in 2022.

### Lieutenant Governor

N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in Louisiana in 2022.

### State Board of Ed

N/A - There are no State Board of Education elections in Louisiana in 2022.

### U.S. Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gary Chambers</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>His campaign site is pro “Fully Funded Free and Appropriate Public School System” but he does not explicitly mention raising teacher salaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Mixon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>His campaign site supports funding education but does not explicitly support raising teacher pay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Neely Kennedy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Vinny Mendoza (M.V.)</td>
<td>Yes - The candidate’s campaign site says “educator raises” with no further</td>
<td>One of his main campaign promises is to enact a law known as “The PeeWee Axe Act” with</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

| Syrita Steib | Yes - On her campaign [website](#) she states, “I'll work to provide dollars for teachers so that Louisiana can keep and maintain a workforce of good, hardworking, committed educators…” |
| Devin Lance Graham | No |

Note: The Louisiana state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

**MARYLAND**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wes Moore</td>
<td>Y- &quot;Support educators, paraeducators, and ESPs by strengthening collective bargaining, expanding innovative teacher mentorship programs, raising wages, and building new pipelines to the workforce.&quot;</td>
<td><a href="https://wesmoore.com/">https://wesmoore.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Cox</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.coxforfreedom.com/">https://www.coxforfreedom.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Wallace</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://wallaceforgovernor.us/">https://wallaceforgovernor.us/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lashar</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://davidlashar.com/">https://davidlashar.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Harding</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dlharding410@mail.com">dlharding410@mail.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lieutenant Governor**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aruna Miller</th>
<th>Y- &quot;Support educators, paraeducators, and ESPs by strengthening collective bargaining, expanding innovative teacher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support

We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.
### The Teacher Salary Project

| Mentorship Programs, Raising Wages, and Building New Pipelines to the Workforce. |
|---|---|
| Gordana Schifaneli | N | https://www.coxforfreedom.com/meet-gordana-schifaneli |
| Christina Logansmith | N | |
| Patrick Elder | N | |

#### State Board of Education - District 9 (Prince George’s County)

<p>| Judy Mickens-Murray (Appointed) | N | <a href="mailto:judy.mickensmurray@pgcps.org">judy.mickensmurray@pgcps.org</a> |
| Juanita D. Miller (Board Chair) | N | <a href="mailto:juanita.miller@pgcps.org">juanita.miller@pgcps.org</a> |
| David Murray (District 1) | N | <a href="mailto:david.murray@pgcps.org">david.murray@pgcps.org</a> |
| Curtis Valentine (Appointed) | Y | Curtis Valentine @ PGCPS.org |
| Joshua Thomas (District 2) | Y - “Priority: Raise teacher wages” | <a href="mailto:joshua.thomas93@gmail.com">joshua.thomas93@gmail.com</a> |
| Pamela Boozer-Strother (District 3) | Y - “Teachers should be paid fairly and given the opportunity for professional development. Funding teacher professional development and fair pay is critical” | <a href="mailto:pamela.boozerstrother@pgcps.org">pamela.boozerstrother@pgcps.org</a> |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Email Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shayla Adams-Stafford (District 4)</td>
<td>Y - “I believe our top priority should be the recruitment and retention of the best teachers. This includes providing opportunities for teacher leadership, collaborative planning and raises in teacher pay.”</td>
<td><a href="mailto:shayla.adamsstafford@pgcps.org">shayla.adamsstafford@pgcps.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda Queen (District 6)</td>
<td>Y - “In a passionate rebuttal, Belinda Queen said she would use a hands-on approach to “go outside the box” to seek more money for school projects, increase teacher salaries”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Harris II (District 7)</td>
<td>Y - Among my top 3 priorities are: Focusing on the retention of …teachers within the county by providing fair salaries…&quot;</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kenneth.harris@pgcps.org">kenneth.harris@pgcps.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline Lasalle Frazier (District 8)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:madeline.lasalle@pgcps.org">madeline.lasalle@pgcps.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonya Williams (District 9)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sonya3.williams@pgcps.org">sonya3.williams@pgcps.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U.S. Senate**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Website Link</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris Van Hollen (Incumbent )</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Van Hollen-Booker RAISE Act</td>
<td><a href="https://www.vanhollen.senate.gov/">https://www.vanhollen.senate.gov/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Chaffe</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supports Teacher Salaries?</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scottie Griffin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Harris</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.andyharris.com/">https://www.andyharris.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Mizeur</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://heathermizeur.com/">https://heathermizeur.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Frank Thibeault</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolee Ambrose</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://ambroseforcongress.com/issues/">https://ambroseforcongress.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sarbanes</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://sarbanes.house.gov/">https://sarbanes.house.gov/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yuripzy Morgan</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.ymorgan.com/issues">https://www.ymorgan.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Ivey</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://glennivey.com/aboutglenn">https://glennivey.com/aboutglenn</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Glenn Ivey Priorities:

**Increase public school teacher salaries. Teachers are underpaid and lack the school resources needed to be successful. Many teachers have become discouraged ...**
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 5</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steny Hoyer</td>
<td>Y (Class size bargaining)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Palombi</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 6</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Trone</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Parrott</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 7</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kweisi Mfume</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Collier</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 8</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Coll</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Raskin</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Warner</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://www.jeffwarnerforcongress.com/">https://www.jeffwarnerforcongress.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steny Hoyer</td>
<td>Y (Class size bargaining)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Palombi</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 6</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Trone</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Parrott</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 7</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kweisi Mfume</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Collier</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 8</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Coll</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Raskin</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The Maryland state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

### MASSACHUSETTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td><em>We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email or Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Reed</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianna Ploss</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maura Healey</td>
<td>Maura has been a strong advocate for greater investment in early education and care. She called on Congress to invest billions in the industry, pass federal child care legislation, and make the child tax credit permanent. She supports efforts to increase salaries of education providers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@maurahealey.com">info@maurahealey.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Maura Healey is endorsed by the Massachusetts Teachers' Association and American Federation of Teachers-Massachusetts.

"Maura comes from a family of educators. As a middle school basketball coach herself, Maura believes strongly in the importance of a well-rounded, quality education for every child in Massachusetts."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chris Doughty</th>
<th>N</th>
<th><a href="mailto:press@chrisforma.com">press@chrisforma.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“Our administration will seek to establish higher expectations and higher funding for our educational system.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Geoff Diehl</th>
<th>N</th>
<th><a href="mailto:info@geoffdiehl.com">info@geoffdiehl.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“We will align our state workforce education with modern career opportunities, create a new agency within DESE to monitor schools for the promotion of any political agenda, and improve school safety and security with increased police presence in the schools.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lieutenant Governor**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kim Driscoll</th>
<th>Y</th>
<th><a href="mailto:info@kimdriscoll.org">info@kimdriscoll.org</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Driscoll recently signed new teachers' union contract to raise wages and have paraprofessionals obtain a livable wage - at minimum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A proud parent of children who attended Salem Public Schools, Driscoll has also chaired the Salem School Committee as Mayor.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tami Gouveia</th>
<th>N</th>
<th><a href="mailto:info@tamigouveia.com">info@tamigouveia.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gouveia is endorsed by the Massachusetts Teachers' Association and the American Federation of Teachers - Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gouveia supports numerous policies and bills to increase investments and funding for education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Eric Lesser</th>
<th>Y</th>
<th><a href="mailto:info@ericlesser.com">info@ericlesser.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lesser is a co-sponsor on legislation that would boost pay for early childhood educators</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lesser is the product of Massachusetts public schools and has a record of supporting numerous education policies and legislation to strengthen education.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years in Office</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Affiliations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kate Campanale</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@kateforlg.com">info@kateforlg.com</a></td>
<td>Campanale is an educator. She has taught civics to high school students as well as History in the Spencer East Brookfield School District.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Cole Allen</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:leah@leahcoleallen.com">leah@leahcoleallen.com</a></td>
<td>Allen is “troubled that unfair, arbitrary government mandates are hurting kids in school” and states “Kids shouldn’t be in masks, and schools shouldn’t be teaching a curriculum based on a political agenda.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attorney General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Campbell</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@andreacampbell.org">info@andreacampbell.org</a></td>
<td>Campbell attended public school and has plans to improve education through various avenues such as investing over-policing of children and ensuring Massachusetts complies with the Campus Sexual Violence Act.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Liss-Riordan</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="mailto:team@shannonforag.com">team@shannonforag.com</a></td>
<td>Liss-Riordan “will fight to ensure that public funds are used to support public schools and will advocate for additional revenue sources, including the Fair Share Amendment. “ Such revenue may go towards increasing teacher salaries. She is also endorsed by the Massachusetts Teachers Association and the American Federation of Teachers - Massachusetts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McMahon</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@attorneyjaymcmahon.com">info@attorneyjaymcmahon.com</a></td>
<td>McMahon supports parents raising their</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Teacher Salary Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Massachusetts Auditor**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chris Dempsey</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@dempseyforauditor.com">info@dempseyforauditor.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey’s parents and sister are educators and he does not believe teachers should have to pay for school supplies for their students. He states: &quot;We must increase our investment in education to ensure that everyone who grows up in Massachusetts has an opportunity to achieve their full potential and to thrive...&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Diana DiZoglio</th>
<th>Y</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Diana.DiZoglio@masenate.gov">Diana.DiZoglio@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DiZoglio supported Haverhill Public School teachers in their fight for a contract that raised their pay; has been an active supporter of the MTA’s living wage campaign for paraprofessionals.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anthony Amore</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:anthonymamore@gmail.com">anthonymamore@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Secretary of the Commonwealth**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William Galvin</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:cis@sec.state.ma.us">cis@sec.state.ma.us</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin is endorsed by the Massachusetts Teacher Association.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tanisha Sullivan</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@tanishasullivan.com">info@tanishasullivan.com</a></td>
<td>Sullivan has experience working in public schools and her father is an educator.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayla Campbell</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## U.S. House of Representatives

### District 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Neal</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@nealforcongress.com">info@nealforcongress.com</a></td>
<td>Richard Neal is a lifelong educator (formerly teaching high school history) and believes in closing the Education Achievement Gap.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Believes in arming teachers with funding for educational materials, curriculum support, and school supplies, not arming teachers with guns.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean James Martilli</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Dean@MartilliforCongress.com">Dean@MartilliforCongress.com</a></td>
<td>“Martilli supports the right of families to determine school curriculum.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### District 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jim McGovern</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Both McGovern’s sisters are teachers in the Worcester Public Schools. McGovern believes that investing in our public schools is the best way to ensure that every child has the opportunity to thrive. While in Congress he has led the fight to provide funding for various educational programs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Jeffrey Sousa-Paquette| N        |                                            | Sousa-Paquette believes “control of education must be returned to the local and state levels,” and “parents must be
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Voting Record</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lori Trahan</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><strong>Trahan has voted for various acts to allocate funding for education programs.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dean Tran</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Tran will protect American freedoms which were attacked when “children were kept from attending schools for an extended period of time, and when the schools were finally opened, children were forced to mask their faces all day.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Cannata</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:David@VoteCannata.com">David@VoteCannata.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jake Auchincloss</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><strong>Supporter of Congress providing funding to school districts for various positions and programs</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington Blask</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Katherine Clark</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@katherineclark.org">info@katherineclark.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Former member of the School Committee of Melrose, General Counsel for the Massachusetts Office of Child Care Services, and the Advisory Council for the Massachusetts Department of Early Education and Care. Clark secured funding to help schools reopen safely during the pandemic.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@colarussoforcongress.com">info@colarussoforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Colarusso</th>
<th>Colarusso plans to give “the Department of Education the power to institute teaching programs for American history and civics programs for early childhood and middle schools.” Colarusso promotes regulations that provide unity and education for all. She will hold school boards and states accountable for indoctrination of programs that divide their students through discriminatory practices that teach against the parents’ will.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 6</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Tashjian</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Moulton</td>
<td>N <a href="mailto:team@sethmoulton.com">team@sethmoulton.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert May Jr.</td>
<td>N <a href="mailto:may4congress@gmail.com">may4congress@gmail.com</a> May does not support requiring states, including Massachusetts, to adopt federal education standards. May supports respecting parents’ roles and keeping political agendas out of the classroom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 7</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayanna Pressley</td>
<td>N Pressley is the lead sponsor of the Counseling Not Criminalization in Schools Act.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnie Palmer</td>
<td>N Palmer is a Special Education teacher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 8</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Lynch</td>
<td>N <a href="mailto:info@stephenflynn.com">info@stephenflynn.com</a> He co-sponsored the Rebuilding America’s School Act which provided billions of dollars to schools; supports Head Start, Reach Out and Read and child care development block grants; he supported increased funding for Head</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Burke</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:voteforme@burke4business.com">voteforme@burke4business.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton Soares Rodrigues</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Rodrigues has 5 major policy concerns, 1 of which is education. He states, “We need to put our children, our future, first. We need to make sure our children are receiving education; not indoctrination! We also need to make sure our children are receiving the adequate resources necessary to receive the best education possible. Why are we sending money to countries that hate us while so many of our schools are still using textbooks from the 1980s (or sometimes earlier)!”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Keating</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Keating has successfully secured federal funding for the district to aid education and others and as district attorney was instrumental in programs targeted to stop bullying in schools. Keating strongly supports robust federal funding for educational programs at all ages. In Congress, he is a member of multiple caucuses that work to strengthen the education system and empower students.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Brown</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@jessebrownforcongress.com">info@jessebrownforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Sullivan</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nursedanforcongress@gmail.com">nursedanforcongress@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sullivan’s father was a teacher. He believes in educational opportunities represented by school choice, school vouchers, and parental/guardian involvement in the classroom curricula. Sullivan opposes the teaching of critical CRT, DEI, intersectionalism, and</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- **Start programs and special education programs.**
- **nursedanforcongress@gmail.com**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Massachusetts House of Representatives</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1st Barnstable District</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Flanagan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@christopherflanagan.org">info@christopherflanagan.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One of Flanagan’s legislative priorities is to increase public education funding for regional schools.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Post</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:electtracypost@gmail.com">electtracypost@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post’s time in public service has been spent addressing critical issues including providing high quality education. She has served or is currently serving as Liaison to the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School Committee and a member of the Dennis-Yarmouth Education Foundation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1st Berkshire District</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barrett III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:john.barrett@mahouse.gov">john.barrett@mahouse.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Kingsbury-Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:PaulaKingsburyEvans@gmail.com">PaulaKingsburyEvans@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsbury-Evans supports the Fair Share Amendment which if passed will contribute a portion of tax money to the public education system. An important</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Contact</th>
<th>Education Priorities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Bristol</td>
<td>Peter Lally</td>
<td><a href="mailto:peterlally2022@gmail.com">peterlally2022@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Lally believes “issues like improving early childhood education and school safety are evermore important in our political climate as well as ensuring our local businesses and community groups continue to grow and thrive here.” He is also “passionate about improving our education system.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brendan Roche</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brendan@brendanroche.org">brendan@brendanroche.org</a></td>
<td>Roche plans to “Invest in universal childcare and early education, Reform Standardized testing and end MCAS, Invest and expand Technical schools for primary and secondary education, Invest and expand in community colleges to be a tuition free option.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Essex</td>
<td>F. Jay Barrows</td>
<td><a href="mailto:BarrowsCampaign@gmail.com">BarrowsCampaign@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>In recent years, Barrows has helped secure millions in funding for school renovations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>James Kelcourse</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Franklin District</td>
<td>Natalie Blais</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@blaisforma.org">info@blaisforma.org</a></td>
<td>Blais is House Chair of a special commission to study the long-term fiscal health of rural school districts that are facing or may face declining student enrollment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:Natalie.Blais@mahouse.gov">Natalie.Blais@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Hampden District</td>
<td>Todd Smola</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Todd.Smola@mahouse.gov">Todd.Smola@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Hampshire District</td>
<td>Lindsay Sabadosa</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lindsay.sabadosa@mahouse.gov">lindsay.sabadosa@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td>In response to outreach from the Teacher Salary Project, Sabadosa states she supports higher salaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Middlesex District</td>
<td>Margaret Scarsdale</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@MargaretScarsdale.com">info@MargaretScarsdale.com</a></td>
<td>Scarsdale is a former teacher. She will prioritize the return of hundreds of thousands of dollars to the regionalized towns in the First Middlesex. She will also introduce legislation to modernize the funding formula to address charter school and special education inequities that exist in the Massachusetts Education Reform Act.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lynne Archambault</td>
<td>Archambault is a teacher and will “not only fight for state funding for our</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Norfolk</td>
<td>Andrew Shepherd</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Bruce.Ayers@mahouse.gov">Bruce.Ayers@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td>&quot;communities, but … also insist Critical Race Theory is not a curriculum that is taught to our children.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Shepherd plans to fund education and rebuild parental trust in school curriculum. He is against teaching Critical Race Theory in schools. He will ensure schools receive their fair share of Chapter 70 funding for education.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Norfolk</td>
<td>Casey Dooley</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ElectCaseyDooley@gmail.com">ElectCaseyDooley@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Dooley is passionate about improving the education system and ensuring that our kids get an adequate education that includes financial education and life skills. She has been active in supporting foster families through volunteering.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Plymouth</td>
<td>Arthur Desolges</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen Michael Palmer</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Plymouth</td>
<td>Matthew Muratore</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Mathew.Muratore@mahouse.gov">Mathew.Muratore@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td>Muratore passed the Student Opportunity Act to increase Chapter 70 education funding to cities and towns by $1.5 billion over 7 years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Suffolk</td>
<td>Adrian Madaro</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Adrian.Madaro@mahouse.gov">Adrian.Madaro@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Worcester</td>
<td>Kimberly Ferguson</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Kimberly.Ferguson@mahouse.gov">Kimberly.Ferguson@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Barnstable District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kip Diggs</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:kipdiggs4u@comcast.net">kipdiggs4u@comcast.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:Kip.Diggs@mahouse.gov">Kip.Diggs@mahouse.gov</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Berkshire District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tricia Farley-Bouvier</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:Tricia.Farley-Bouvier@mahouse.gov">Tricia.Farley-Bouvier@mahouse.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley-Bouvier has a Bachelor's Degree in Special and Elementary Education from Salve Regina University and a Master's Degree in Education from the University of Connecticut.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Bristol District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Hawkins</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:Hawkins4Rep@gmail.com">Hawkins4Rep@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:james.hawkins@mahouse.gov">james.hawkins@mahouse.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins is a former high school teacher and is the district coordinator for the Massachusetts Teachers Association. He will focus on questions about state aid to our schools. Hawkins is endorsed by the Massachusetts Teachers’ Association.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Essex District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steven Escobar</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Essex District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kristin Kassner</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:Committee@KristinKassner.org">Committee@KristinKassner.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:electkristinkassner@gmail.com">electkristinkassner@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kassner plans to protect children and teachers from gun violence. Kassner knows the value of early childhood education, universal free full-time kindergarten, and special education. She believes education should be open and inclusive for all children and that state</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Mirra</td>
<td>2nd Franklin District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Leonard.Mirra@mahouse.gov">Leonard.Mirra@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td>Mirra has worked to ensure millions of dollars in numerous funding projects for schools and districts. He also established a gun violence working group with local students to discuss common-sense gun reforms that can be taken in order to limit gun violence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Raymond</td>
<td>2nd Franklin District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:RaymondforRep@gmail.com">RaymondforRep@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Raymond is Athol's representative on the Montachusett Regional Vocational Technical school committee. He plans to give more students access to vocational education so they have pathways to prosperity without taking on crushing student debt. Raymond is against Critical Race Theory and teaching false history to children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Whipps</td>
<td>2nd Hampden District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Susannah.Whipps@mahouse.gov">Susannah.Whipps@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Ashe</td>
<td>2nd Hampshire District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Brian.Ashe@mahouse.gov">Brian.Ashe@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Carey</td>
<td>2nd Hampshire District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:daniel.carey@mahouse.gov">daniel.carey@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td>Carey worked in schools as a paraprofessional and served on the Easthampton School Committee. A top educational funding should be equal for all children of the Commonwealth. She will support and lead efforts to equalize education for all students.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
priority of his is to fight for adequate school funding, safety and tolerance in schools, and relief from crushing student loan debt.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Middlesex District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Arciero</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Xie</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:James.Arciero@mahouse.gov">James.Arciero@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@raymondxie.org">info@raymondxie.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Norfolk District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tackey Chan</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Tackey.Chan@mahouse.gov">Tackey.Chan@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Cintolo</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Plymouth District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan Gifford</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Susan.Gifford@mahouse.gov">Susan.Gifford@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:susan@susangifford.com">susan@susangifford.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@susangifford.com">info@susangifford.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford supported the Student Opportunity Act in 2019.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Suffolk District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Joseph Ryan</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Dan.Ryan@mahouse.gov">Dan.Ryan@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan has successfully championed increases in funding to the department of Elementary and Secondary Education and in the Student Opportunity Act go increases in charter school reimbursements back to cities and towns.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2nd Worcester District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Zlotnik</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Jon.Zlotnik@mahouse.gov">Jon.Zlotnik@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Candidate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Barnstable District</td>
<td>Bruce Chester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Berkshire District</td>
<td>David Vieira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Bristol District</td>
<td>William Pignatelli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Bristol District</td>
<td>Carol Doherty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Essex District</td>
<td>Christopher Coute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Essex District</td>
<td>Andy Vargas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
As a member of the Haverhill City Council he focused on investing in education. He serves on the Joint Committee on Education and in 2019 helped push civics education legislation into law.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3rd Hampden District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Russo</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nicholas Boldyga</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Nicholas.Boldyga@mahouse.gov">Nicholas.Boldyga@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@stickwithnick.org">info@stickwithnick.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3rd Hampshire District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mindy Domb</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:mindy.domb@mahouse.gov">mindy.domb@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3rd Middlesex District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kate Hogan</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Kate.Hogan@mahouse.gov">Kate.Hogan@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3rd Norfolk District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Mariano</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Ronald.Mariano@mahouse.gov">Ronald.Mariano@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariano is a former teacher and his wife is a retired public school teacher. “Throughout his career, Speaker Mariano has been a driving force behind groundbreaking legislation related to … education [including leading] many of the House’s conference committee negotiations for bills that established school accountability standards.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3rd Plymouth District</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joan Meschino</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Joan.Meschino@mahouse.gov">Joan.Meschino@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meschino’s father is a retired teacher.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate Name</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3rd Suffolk District</td>
<td>Aaron Michlewitz</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Aaron.M.Michlewitz@mahouse.gov">Aaron.M.Michlewitz@mahouse.gov</a> <a href="mailto:contact@aaronforrep.com">contact@aaronforrep.com</a></td>
<td>Kushmerek will “fight to ensure that the state follows-through on the promises, adopted in the Student Opportunity Act of 2019, to properly fund K-12 education, better fund higher education, and commit to long-term funding to ensure a strong system and a healthy pipeline of leading talent in Massachusetts”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Worcester District</td>
<td>Michael Kushmerek</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Michael.Kushmerek@mahouse.gov">Michael.Kushmerek@mahouse.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Barnstable District</td>
<td>Sarah Peake</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Sarah.Peake@mahouse.gov">Sarah.Peake@mahouse.gov</a> <a href="mailto:rep.sarahpeake@gmail.com">rep.sarahpeake@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Peake served on the Provincetown High School Site Council and has secured millions in funding for various issues, including school funding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jack Stanton</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@electjackstanton.org">info@electjackstanton.org</a></td>
<td>Stanton’s mother is a public school teacher. He believes, “Our public schools should be fully funded across the Commonwealth.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Bristol District</td>
<td>Steven Howitt</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Steven.Howitt@mahouse.gov">Steven.Howitt@mahouse.gov</a> <a href="mailto:VoteStevenHowitt@comcast.net">VoteStevenHowitt@comcast.net</a></td>
<td>Howitt states he “votes consistently to...”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Email Address</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th Essex District</td>
<td>William Lantigua</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@williamlantigua.com">info@williamlantigua.com</a></td>
<td>As Mayor of Lawrence, Lantigua redirected the educational system. As a representative in the Massachusetts House, during 2009-2010, he sponsored an Act to improve recruitment and retention of educators and superintendents in underperforming school districts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James McCarty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts State Senate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Bristol and Plymouth District</td>
<td>Michael Rodrigues</td>
<td><a href="mailto:michael.rodrigues@masenate.gov">michael.rodrigues@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Russel Protentis</td>
<td><a href="mailto:protensisforstatesenate@gmail.com">protensisforstatesenate@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Currently working as a public school substitute teacher. recently retired as a federal agent after 34 years, having worked with ATF, DEA task forces, and US Customs Immigration Enforcement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Essex District</td>
<td>Pavel Payano</td>
<td></td>
<td>For the past several decades his parents worked as teachers in the Lawrence Public Schools. As a product of the Lawrence Public School system, the son of two Lawrence Public School Teachers, he is deeply committed to improving K-12 education and making higher education more accessible.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bruce Tarr</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Bruce.Tarr@MaSenate.Gov">Bruce.Tarr@MaSenate.Gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Essex and Middlesex District</td>
<td>Terence Cudney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Kennedy</td>
<td><a href="mailto:edward.kennedy@masenate.gov">edward.kennedy@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td>A plaque at the Kirk Street entrance of Lowell High School describes education as “the most powerful lever to a democracy in raising the standard of its citizenship.” Senator Kennedy shares strongly in this outlook, and believes fully funding the Commonwealth’s schools and ensuring every child has the resources they need to be successful is a fundamental responsibility of government.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://senatoredkennedy.com/issues/">https://senatoredkennedy.com/issues/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Plymouth and Norfolk District</td>
<td>Robert Stephens</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patrick O’Connor</td>
<td><a href="mailto:OConnorCommittee@gmail.com">OConnorCommittee@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Ranking Member of the Senate Committee on Education Served on the Conference Committee Responsible for writing the Student Opportunity Act Served on the Conference Committee Responsible for writing the Look Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:Patrick.OConnor@masenate.gov">Patrick.OConnor@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1st Suffolk District</strong></td>
<td>Nick Collins</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Nick.Collins@masenate.gov">Nick.Collins@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.oconnorforsenate.com/education">https://www.oconnorforsenate.com/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1st Worcester District</strong></td>
<td>Robyn Kennedy</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@kennedy4senate.com">info@kennedy4senate.com</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.kennedy4senate.com/priorities">https://www.kennedy4senate.com/priorities</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2nd Bristol and Plymouth District</strong></td>
<td>Mark Montigny</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Mark.Montigny@masenate.gov">Mark.Montigny@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2nd Essex District</strong></td>
<td>Joan Lovely</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Joan.Lovely@masenate.gov">Joan.Lovely@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.senatorjoanlovely.com/issues/">https://www.senatorjoanlovely.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Robyn Kennedy (1st Worcester District)

I’ll pass legislation to expand the curriculum to include STEM, financial literacy, the arts, civics, and social-emotional health and wellness. We need to invest in youth jobs for high school students and affordable after-school and summer programs.

### Joan Lovely (2nd Essex District)

The Legislature has continued to fully...
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Senator</th>
<th>Email/Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2nd Essex and Middlesex District</td>
<td>Damian Anketell</td>
<td><a href="mailto:anketellforstatesenate@gmail.com">anketellforstatesenate@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Middlesex District</td>
<td>Barry Finegold</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Barry.Finegold@masenate.gov">Barry.Finegold@masenate.gov</a> <a href="https://www.barryfinegold.com/accomplishments">https://www.barryfinegold.com/accomplishments</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Middlesex District</td>
<td>Sal DeFranco</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Elect@SalDeFranco.com">Elect@SalDeFranco.com</a> <a href="https://saldefranco.com/">https://saldefranco.com/</a>  “Education: It's time our district makes education a priority. Let's put the focus back on math, science, and literature.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Plymouth and Norfolk District</td>
<td>Patricia D. Jehlen</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Patricia.Jehlen@masenate.gov">Patricia.Jehlen@masenate.gov</a> <a href="https://www.patjehlen.org/">https://www.patjehlen.org/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

fund the Student Opportunity Act, which passed in 2019, to ensure public schools have adequate resources for high-quality education to students across the state, regardless of zip code or income level. This session, the Senate advanced legislation to expand access to affordable early education and care, ensure today’s students are educated on the history of genocide and human rights, and to provide greater access to free breakfast and lunch for students.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Education Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Brady</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Michael.Brady@masenate.gov">Michael.Brady@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://bradyforsenate.org/">https://bradyforsenate.org/</a></td>
<td>“EDUCATION: The core reason Jim's running for public office today is to help restore the direction public education is going - to open doors to vocational education, and open doors to the parents. Academic standards have been watered down to praise mediocre performance rather than challenging our children to learn and grow.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Gordon</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.gordon4ma.com/issues">https://www.gordon4ma.com/issues</a></td>
<td>2nd Suffolk District</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz Miranda (2nd Suffolk District)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Team@lizmiranda.com">Team@lizmiranda.com</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.lizmiranda.com/issues/">https://www.lizmiranda.com/issues/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Moore</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Michael.Moore@masenate.gov">Michael.Moore@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.senatormikemoore.com/issues#/education">https://www.senatormikemoore.com/issues#/education</a></td>
<td>“Outside of higher education, Senator Moore has led calls for pay increases to benefit the Commonwealth’s teachers, and efforts to expand access to early education.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Pacheco</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Marc.Pacheco@masenate.gov">Marc.Pacheco@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.marcpacheco.com/issue/education">https://www.marcpacheco.com/issue/education</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Collins</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:collinsforstatesenate@gmail.com">collinsforstatesenate@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>3rd Bristol and Plymouth District</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brendan Crighton</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brendan.crighton@masenate.gov">brendan.crighton@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://brendancrighton.com/issues/2020/education/">https://brendancrighton.com/issues/2020/education/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3rd Middlesex District</td>
<td>Mike Barrett</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Mike.Barrett@masenate.gov">Mike.Barrett@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://senatormikebarrett.com/">https://senatormikebarrett.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Suffolk District</td>
<td>Lydia Edwards</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@lydiaedwards.org">info@lydiaedwards.org</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.lydiaedwards.org/priorities">https://www.lydiaedwards.org/priorities</a></td>
<td>As a state senator, Lydia will fight for: Fair wages for educators</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Middlesex District</td>
<td>Cindy Friedman</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Cindy.Friedman@masenate.gov">Cindy.Friedman@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://cindyfriedman.org/cindys-priorities/">https://cindyfriedman.org/cindys-priorities/</a></td>
<td>“Education: Statewide education funding has steadily declined for nearly two decades, forcing communities to cut school programs or further shift funds from local priorities. As a former public school teacher and parent, I am committed to fully funding our public schools (as recommended by the Foundation Budget Review Commission), because I understand that access to quality, free, publicly-funded education allows all of our children to reach their full potential.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Middlesex District</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Contact Information</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Jason Lewis                   | Berkshire, Hampden, Franklin, and Hampshire District                      | Jason.Lewis@masenate.gov  
                              |                                                           | https://senatorjasonlewis.com/legislation/               |
| Edward Dombrowski             |                                                                        | info@edforma.com  
                              |                                                           | https://www.edforma.com/                                |
| Paul Mark                     | Berkshir, Hampden, Franklin, and Hampshire District                      | Paul.Mark@mahouse.gov  
                              |                                                           | https://www.votepaulmark.com/issues-priorities/          |
| Brendan Phair                 | Bristol and Norfolk District                                             |                                                          |
| Paul Feeney                   | Cape and Islands District                                                | paul.feeney@masenate.gov  
                              |                                                           | https://www.votefeeney.com/educationpf                   |
| Julian Andre Cyr              | Hampden, Hampshire, and Worcester District                                | julian.cyr@masenate.gov  
                              |                                                           | https://www.senatorcyr.com/                              |
| Christopher Lauzon            |                                                                        | info@votelauzon.com  
<pre><code>                          |                                                           | https://www.votelauzon.com/#agenda                       |
</code></pre>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Jacob Oliviera** | N | Jacob.Oliveira@mahouse.gov  
|                      |  | https://www.jakeoliveira.org/priorities |
| **William E. Johnson** | N | bill@votebilljohnson.com  
|                     |  | https://www.votebilljohnson.com/ |
| **Hampden District** |  |  |
| **Adam Gomez** | N | Adam.Gomez@masenate.gov  
|                     |  | https://www.electadamgomez.com/ |
| **Hampden and Hampshire District** |  |  |
| **John Velis** | N | john.velis@masenate.gov  
|                     |  | https://velisforsenate.com/issues/ |
| **Cecilia Calabrese** | N | Info@calabrese2022.com  
|                       |  | https://calabrese2022.com/priorities/ |
| **Hampshire, Franklin and Worcester District** |  |  |
| **Jo Comerford** | N | Jo.Comerford@masenate.gov  
<p>|                     |  | <a href="https://senatorjocomerford.org/legislation/education/">https://senatorjocomerford.org/legislation/education/</a> |
| <strong>Middlesex and Norfolk District</strong> |  |  |
| <strong>Karen Spilka</strong> | N | <a href="mailto:Karen.Spilka@masenate.gov">Karen.Spilka@masenate.gov</a> |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Districts</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Middlesex and Suffolk District</td>
<td>Sal DiDomenico</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Sal.DiDomenico@masenate.gov">Sal.DiDomenico@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.senatordidomenico.com/education">https://www.senatordidomenico.com/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlesex and Worcester District</td>
<td>James Edridge</td>
<td><a href="mailto:James.Eldridge@masenate.gov">James.Eldridge@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.senatoreldridge.com/education">https://www.senatoreldridge.com/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk, Plymouth, and Bristol District</td>
<td>Anthony Christakis</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Timilty</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Walter.Timilty@masenate.gov">Walter.Timilty@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.timilty4senate.com/">https://www.timilty4senate.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Endorsed by the Boston Teachers Union (BTU)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk, Worcester, and Middlesex District</td>
<td>Brian Muello</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>Formerly employed as a substitute teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becca Rausch</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Becca.Rausch@masenate.gov">Becca.Rausch@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Dooley</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.beccarausch.com/issues">https://www.beccarausch.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk and Middlesex District</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Stone Creem</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Cynthia.Creem@masenate.gov">Cynthia.Creem@masenate.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk and Plymouth District</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Keenan</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:John.Keenan@masenate.gov">John.Keenan@masenate.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk and Suffolk District</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Rush</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Mike.Rush@MAsenate.gov">Mike.Rush@MAsenate.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth and Barnstable District</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Moran</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:susan.moran@masenate.gov">susan.moran@masenate.gov</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Top of Document

teachersalaryproject.org
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kari MacRae</td>
<td>Suffolk and Middlesex District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kari@karimacrae.com">kari@karimacrae.com</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.karimacrae.com/">https://www.karimacrae.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brownsberger</td>
<td>Suffolk and Middlesex District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:William.Brownsberger@masenate.gov">William.Brownsberger@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://willbrownsberger.com/category/education/">https://willbrownsberger.com/category/education/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Fattman</td>
<td>Worcester and Hampden District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Ryan.Fattman@masenate.gov">Ryan.Fattman@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Gobi</td>
<td>Worcester and Hampshire District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:anne.gobi@masenate.gov">anne.gobi@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Amorello</td>
<td>Worcester and Middlesex District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:James.amorello@yahoo.com">James.amorello@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.jamesamorello.com/ideas">https://www.jamesamorello.com/ideas</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Cronin</td>
<td>Worcester and Middlesex District</td>
<td><a href="mailto:John.Cronin@masenate.gov">John.Cronin@masenate.gov</a></td>
<td><a href="https://johnjcronin.com/">https://johnjcronin.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Hoyt</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:Ken@kenhoyt.com">Ken@kenhoyt.com</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.kenhoyt.com/">https://www.kenhoyt.com/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

### MICHIGAN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretchen Whitmer</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudor Dixon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: Email <a href="mailto:media@tudordixon.com">media@tudordixon.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Hogan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Buzuma</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daryl Simpson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Brandenburg</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://brandenburgforgovernor.com/contact/">https://brandenburgforgovernor.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlin Gilchrist II</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Hernandez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Destiny Clayton</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Ellison</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Dern</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellisa Carone</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### U.S. Senate

N/A - There are no U.S. Senate elections in Michigan in 2022.

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Contact: <a href="https://bergman.house.gov/contact">https://bergman.house.gov/contact</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jack Bergman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Lorinser</td>
<td>Yes - “Yet, administrators, teachers, and school staff shape our future. They deserve safer classroom environments, better pay, and an advocate in Congress.” <a href="https://www.votedrbob.com/post/education">https://www.votedrbob.com/post/education</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Gale</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz Hakola</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 2</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Contact: <a href="https://www.johnmoolenaarforcongress.com/contactus">https://www.johnmoolenaarforcongress.com/contactus</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Moolenarr</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Hilliard</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://jerryhilliard.com/contact-us/">https://jerryhilliard.com/contact-us/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Hewer</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.nathanhewer4liberty.com/contact">https://www.nathanhewer4liberty.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@hillaryscholten.com">info@hillaryscholten.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hillary Scholten</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Contact</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gibbs</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Lewis</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://electjamielewis.com/contact">https://electjamielewis.com/contact</a></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:jamie@electjamielewis.com">jamie@electjamielewis.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Palus</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Huizenga</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@huizengaforcongress.com">info@huizengaforcongress.com</a></td>
<td><a href="https://huizengaforcongress.com/contact/">https://huizengaforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Alfonso</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@josephalfonsoforcongress.com">info@josephalfonsoforcongress.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorence Wenke</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://wenkeforcongress.com/contact/">https://wenkeforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Clark</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Walberg</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://walbergforcongress.com/contact">https://walbergforcongress.com/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bart Goldberg</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://www.bart4mi.com/contact">https://www.bart4mi.com/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Peterson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Dingell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittney Williams</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@winwithwhittney.com">info@winwithwhittney.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Contact</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elissa Slotkin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://elissafortcongress.com/contact-us-2/">https://elissafortcongress.com/contact-us-2/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Barrett</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.senatortombarrett.com/contact/">https://www.senatortombarrett.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Dailey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Kildee</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://dankildee.house.gov/contact">https://dankildee.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Junge</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Canny</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.linkedin.com/in/david-canny-250797/">https://www.linkedin.com/in/david-canny-250797/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Goodwin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa McClain</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: (586) 357-0142 ~ <a href="mailto:info@lisamcclainforcongress.com">info@lisamcclainforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Steven Jaye</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kelts</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Walkowicz</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Marlinga</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@marlinga4congress.com">info@marlinga4congress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: 586-467-5899 <a href="mailto:info@johnjamesmi.com">info@johnjamesmi.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Saliba</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:themikesaliba@yahoo.com">themikesaliba@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Kirby</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 11</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haley Stevens</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Ambrose</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://voteambrose.com/contact/">https://voteambrose.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 12</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rashida Tlaib</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://rashidaforcongress.com/contact/">https://rashidaforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Elliott</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://stevenelliottforcongress.com/#contact">https://stevenelliottforcongress.com/#contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Walkowicz</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 13</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shri Thanedar</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>“Teachers spend almost $500 each annually to pay for school supplies, and this number continues to rise while their salaries do not. Our teachers need the right to bargain collectively, to be included in educational decision making. They need safe and healthy working conditions and securely funded retirement pensions to attract more qualified teachers to the field. “ <a href="https://shriforcongress.com/issues/">https://shriforcongress.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martell Bivings</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://bivingsforcongress.com/contact">https://bivingsforcongress.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Dardzinski</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://leadership1776.com/contact">https://leadership1776.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>-me</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simone Coleman</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorrie Rutledge</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://lorrieforcongress.com/contact.html">https://lorrieforcongress.com/contact.html</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Carbonaro</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Michigan state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## MINNESOTA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tim Walz</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“The budget also included the largest increase in per-pupil funding in 15 years.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“propose covering the costs for the Minnesota Teacher Licensure Exam and teachers’ first Professional Teacher License. The Walz-Flanagan budget also proposes teacher retention bonuses for those new to the profession.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Jensen</td>
<td>“equitably distribute high-performing teachers to work in hard-to-staff and high-need schools by providing financial incentives. We will adopt strategies and provide financial incentives aimed at diversifying the teaching work-force.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Patterson</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh McTavish</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Website/Platform Details</th>
<th>No statements regarding teacher salaries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James McCaskel</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.james4mn.com/platform">https://www.james4mn.com/plat form</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabrielle Proser</td>
<td>N - Did not find website</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Birk</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://mattbirk.com/issues/">https://mattbirk.com/issues/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Huff</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.patterforgov.com/platform">https://www.patterforgov.com/platform</a> Running with Patterson</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Winter</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://vote-usa.org/Intro.aspx?State=MN&amp;Id=MNWinterMike">https://vote-usa.org/Intro.aspx?State=MN&amp;Id=MNWinterMike</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Sandbeck</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.james4mn.com/about-9">https://www.james4mn.com/about-9</a> Running with McCaskel</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin A. Dwire</td>
<td>N - no website found</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. Senate</strong></td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brad Finstad</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://finstadforcongress.com/">https://finstadforcongress.com/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Ettinger</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.ettingerforcongress.com/">https://www.ettingerforcongress.com/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Abrahamson</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.brianabrahamsonforcongress.com/">https://www.brianabrahamsonforcongress.com/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Reisdorf</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://richardreisdorf.com/">https://richardreisdorf.com/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 2</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Angie Craig</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://angiecraig.com/issues/education/">https://angiecraig.com/issues/education/</a></td>
<td>Wife of an educator “...fully funding our public schools…” No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler Kistner</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.tylerkistnerforcongress.com/issues#Education">https://www.tylerkistnerforcongress.com/issues#Education</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Overby</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.paulaoverby.com/policies#education">https://www.paulaoverby.com/policies#education</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dean Phillips</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://phillips.house.gov/studentsandfamilies/">https://phillips.house.gov/studentsandfamilies/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Weiler</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://weilerforcongress.com/">https://weilerforcongress.com/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| District 4                                                                 |                                                                 |                                                                 |

## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Statement</th>
<th>Teacher Salaries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Betty McCollum  |          | Former teacher  
“We must give our teachers and schools the support they need to provide a world-class education for every child in Minnesota and across the United States. This includes robust federal funding to support equal educational opportunities in high-poverty schools and for students with disabilities.”  
No statements regarding teacher salaries |  
| May Lor Xiong  |          | No statements regarding teacher salaries |  
| Ilhan Omar     | District 5 | “We must also ensure that the teachers who mentor our students have what they need to prosper by providing all school employees with higher wages, paid leave, and first-rate benefits.”  
No statements regarding teacher salaries |  
| Cicely Davis   |          | No statements regarding teacher salaries |  
| Tom Emmer      | District 6 | “Introduced legislation to help teachers manage out-of-pocket costs.”  
No statements regarding teacher salaries |  
| Jeanne Hendricks |        | No statements regarding teacher salaries |  
| Michelle Fischbach |    | No statements regarding teacher salaries |  

---

183  
**Top of Document**  
[teachersisternyproject.org](http://teachersisternyproject.org)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ss.com/issues/</th>
<th>“Rural education is getting better. It still doesn’t measure up and it’s time to fix that. Is it worth it to you to educate all of our children?” No statements regarding teacher salaries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jill Abahsain</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://www.jillforthehill.org/">https://www.jillforthehill.org/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Johnson</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://bulljohnsonforcongress.us/issues/">https://bulljohnsonforcongress.us/issues/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>N - <a href="https://stauber.house.gov/issues/education">https://stauber.house.gov/issues/education</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete Stauber</td>
<td>Y - <a href="https://www.jenschultzforcongress.com/education">https://www.jenschultzforcongress.com/education</a></td>
<td>“Our teachers need to have resources and supplies for their classrooms, smaller class sizes, and higher wages so that they can best support and teach our children.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Minnesota state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
## MISSISSIPPI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Email or Notes</strong></td>
<td><em>We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in Mississippi in 2022.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. Senate

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A - There is no U.S. Senate election in Mississippi in 2022.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trent Kelly</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianne Black</td>
<td>Y - &quot;Our public schools need good teachers with higher pay. Mississippi is at the bottom with low teachers’ pay.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 2</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Bennie Thompson         | Y - "You don't get paid enough [as a teacher.]

A former teacher. Married to a teacher. “He believes it is imperative that public school districts receive the
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Guest</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Shuwaski Young | N |

Among his top 3 education priorities are "**Increased education investment for underserved communities and low-income residents.**"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 4</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnny DuPree</td>
<td>Y - <strong>DuPree wants to exempt all public school teachers with at least three years of service from paying Mississippi income taxes on their teacher salaries.</strong> &quot;We have to show that we respect our teachers and that we’re serious about paying them a competitive wage…This is a step in that direction. It’s something that sets them apart and shows our commitment to them.” <strong>DuPree said a long-range plan to raise and keep Mississippi’s average teacher salary to the Southeastern average is necessary.</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Mike Ezell | N |

| Alden Johnson | N |
Note: The Mississippi state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## MISSOURI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. Senate</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudy Busch Valentine</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:Info@TrudyBuschValentine.com">Info@TrudyBuschValentine.com</a> @buschvalentine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Schmitt</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: (573) 751-2853 Email: <a href="mailto:eschmitt@senate.mo.gov">eschmitt@senate.mo.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Venable</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://paulvenable.org/about.html">https://paulvenable.org/about.html</a> @paulvenable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Dine</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cori Bush</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://bush.house.gov/contact/email-me">https://bush.house.gov/contact/email-me</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 2</th>
<th>District 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Andrew Jones Jr.</strong></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:campaignmanager@andrewjonesforcongress.com">campaignmanager@andrewjonesforcongress.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>George Zsidisin</strong></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ann Wagner</strong></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(202) 225-1621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://wagner.house.gov/contact">https://wagner.house.gov/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@RepAnnWagner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>She indirectly mentions investing in education</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patricia Washburn Gunby</strong></td>
<td>Y - &quot;As schools start up around the state, did we really need a commission to figure out that low teacher pay and lack of resources are reasons for teachers leaving their profession? I’d say an exit interview would’ve done the trick.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Emergency Supplemental Budget must be passed with pay increases for our teachers, healthcare workers, and all state workers incl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone: 573-751-3859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-Mail: <a href="mailto:Trish.Gunby@house.mo.gov">Trish.Gunby@house.mo.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:team@trishgunby.com">team@trishgunby.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>@TrishForMO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bill Slantz</strong></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Blaine Luetkemeyer</strong></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone: (202) 225-2956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone: (573) 635-7232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bethany Mann</strong></td>
<td>Y - “We see more teachers leaving the field than coming in.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@bethanymannforcongress.com">info@bethanymannforcongress.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
<th>Email/URL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>Jack Truman</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jacktrumancountry@gmail.com">jacktrumancountry@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Alford</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:contact@alfordforcongress.com">contact@alfordforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Randy Langkraehr</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>Emanuel Cleaver</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://cleaver.house.gov/zip-code-lookup?form=/contact/email-me">https://cleaver.house.gov/zip-code-lookup?form=/contact/email-me</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://cleaver.house.gov/media-center/ec-dc/teachers-change-lives">https://cleaver.house.gov/media-center/ec-dc/teachers-change-lives</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob Turk</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:electjacobturk@gmail.com">electjacobturk@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robin Dominick</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.robindominick.com">https://www.robindominick.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Sam Graves</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Phone: (202) 225-7041&lt;br&gt;<a href="https://graves.house.gov/contact">https://graves.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Anders Maidment</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@maidmentformissouri.com">info@maidmentformissouri.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Martin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://henrymartinforcongress.com/contact/">https://henrymartinforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Email/Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kristen Radaker-Sheafer</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:team@kristenforcongress.com">team@kristenforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Burlison</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>OFFICE: (573) 751-1503 <a href="https://www.senate.mo.gov/DistrictWebApplication/Contact?DistrictNumber=20">https://www.senate.mo.gov/DistrictWebApplication/Contact?DistrictNumber=20</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Craig</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:KevinCraig@KevinCraig.US">KevinCraig@KevinCraig.US</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Smith</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://jasonsmith.house.gov/contact/">https://jasonsmith.house.gov/contact/</a> Phone: 202-225-4404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randi McCallian</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.randimccallian.com/contact-8">https://www.randimccallian.com/contact-8</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Higgins</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Missouri state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# MONTANA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monica Tranel</td>
<td>“The best reforms support local innovation and control, increase teacher pay, and reverse the defunding of public schools, especially in rural areas.” <a href="https://monicatranel.com/issues">https://monicatranel.com/issues</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Zinke</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lamb</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support

*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.

Governor

N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in Montana in 2022.

U.S. Senate

N/A - There is no U.S. Senate election in Montana in 2022.

U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monica Tranel</td>
<td>Y- “The best reforms support local innovation and control, increase teacher pay, and reverse the defunding of public schools, especially in rural areas.” <a href="https://monicatranel.com/issues">https://monicatranel.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Zinke</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lamb</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 2</th>
<th>Matt Rosendale</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Y - “One issue facing our schools is hiring and retaining teachers. Historically, Montana’s starting pay for teachers was among the lowest in the nation. Governor Gianforte and the Montana State Legislature have acted to incentivize local governments to increase teacher pay by passing the TEACH Act, and I applaud the great work they have done on this important issue.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny Ronning</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Rankin</td>
<td>Y - “Low teacher pay [is the #1 issue facing Montana education]. Classroom teachers and on-the-street law officials should be paid like professionals. I would support federal funding for subsidizing teacher pay in rural areas with minimal oversight from the federal government. Suggestion: There are 824 schools and 490 districts in Montana. Most have at least one superintendent and principal, and some can be consolidated with the money going to teacher pay.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Buchanan</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Montana state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## NEBRASKA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carol Blood</td>
<td><a href="#">Nebraska State Senator Carol Blood has introduced a bill that would give Nebraska teachers bonus money from pandemic relief funds. Sen. Blood says it’s needed because Nebraska schools are in crisis mode.</a></td>
<td><em>We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jim Pillen</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Lieutenant Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Al Davis</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Kelly</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## State Board of Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 5</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kirk Penner</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Helen Raikes</strong></th>
<th><strong>Y</strong> - She co-published an academic paper which states “Adequate compensation for early childhood professionals is necessary in order to support a stable, highly qualified workforce charged with the responsibility of caring for and educating the youngest and most vulnerable citizens.”</th>
<th>“I have been a lifelong advocate for children, parents, schools, local control of schools, teacher recruitment, building thriving communities, and maintaining processes in a Democracy.”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**District 6**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Danielle Helzer</strong></th>
<th><strong>N</strong></th>
<th>Former teacher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“With teacher burnout on the rise, we must focus on teacher recruitment, teacher retention, and teacher well-being.”</td>
<td><a href="https://www.helzer4education.com/">https://www.helzer4education.com/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Sherry Jones</strong></th>
<th><strong>N</strong></th>
<th>Former teacher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“We need to recruit high quality individuals to the teaching profession, and once hired, work to retain them.”</td>
<td><a href="https://www.sherry4nekids.com/issues">https://www.sherry4nekids.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**District 7**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Robin Stevens</strong></th>
<th><strong>Y</strong> - “My main topic of concern is the educator shortage. The Legislature recently passed and the Governor signed LB 1218. This law will provide for monetary incentives for our best and brightest students to become teachers…we also must retain our best and brightest teachers who are currently leading our classrooms.”</th>
<th>Former teacher.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His top three priorities are to encourage more individuals to become teachers… there needs to be an effort to retain and recruit more individuals to the field [and] an examination of the barriers that are keeping people from getting into education.”</td>
<td><a href="https://lexch.com/news/robin-stevens-seeks-to-continue-serving-">https://lexch.com/news/robin-stevens-seeks-to-continue-serving-</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 8</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Neary</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“If elected, she hopes to improve graduation rates and achievement gaps and work to increase teachers’ salaries and resources.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marni Hodgen</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## U.S. Senate

**N/A** - There are no U.S. Senate elections for Nebraska in 2022.

## U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mike Flood</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty Pansing Brooks</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Introduced Senate Bill 1218 to provide first year teachers $5,000 for up to 5 years.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elizabeth Tegtmeier
Former teacher.
Her platform includes “Promote recruitment and retention of qualified teachers to help curb the shortage of classroom and substitute teachers.”
https://www.elizabeth4stateschoolboard.com/issues

Deborah Neary
Deb has been an outspoken advocate for educators.

Marni Hodgen

### References
- https://www.gothenburgleader.com/news/meet-the-candidates-state-board-of-education/article_f5423c84-cbb6-11ec-be0f-7fd43a8ba56e.html
- on-the-state-school-board/article_5c49477a-b1d5-11ec-a769-97d94ac4349e.html
- Introduced Senate Bill 1218 to provide first year teachers $5,000 for up to 5 years.
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## District 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Don Bacon</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Vargas</td>
<td>Y -</td>
<td>&quot;Teachers deserve to be paid higher wages that are commensurate with their service to our kids and our communities.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Former teacher</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## District 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adrian Smith</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Else</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Nebraska State Legislature

## District 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Clements</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>&quot;I have worked in schools for over a decade. Between my work as an instructor at both Metropolitan and Southeast Community Colleges, and my role as a School Nutrition Director, I have seen the inside of a lot of educational institutions. I believe in fully and equally funding public schools at every level. I believe in universal school meals for all children. I believe in addressing the teacher shortage by offering more support for current educators and incentives for those who would like to become educators.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Slattery</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>&quot;I have worked in schools for over a decade. Between my work as an instructor at both Metropolitan and Southeast Community Colleges, and my role as a School Nutrition Director, I have seen the inside of a lot of educational institutions. I believe in fully and equally funding public schools at every level. I believe in universal school meals for all children. I believe in addressing the teacher shortage by offering more support for current educators and incentives for those who would like to become educators.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## District 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Cindy Maxwell-Ostdiek | Y    | "I am a strong supporter of public education, including paying our hard-working teachers and school
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R. Brad von Gillern</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
<td>staff competitive salaries. Nebraska’s children deserve a strong foundation upon which to build their future and families. History, science, and critical thinking skills are key priorities for a healthy, thriving, inclusive Nebraska that serves all students. Our children deserve schools that are sustainably funded and equitable.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machaela Cavanaugh</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“Machaela stands up for Omaha’s students, teachers, and public schools. Machaela has stood up against attempts to divert public school money to private corporations.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Christian Merch             | District 8|      | “•Nebraskans deserve properly funded schools that focus on true education – not just test scores – to prepare our students to engage in the global economy

•Our teachers work hard to provide our children with the knowledge and tools necessary for success, and we must support them in any way possible.

• We must bring more local control over education with less federal government intrusion – I trust our local teachers and parents far more than I trust a bureaucrat hundreds of miles away.” |
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Megan Hunt</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“A high-quality and well-funded public school system is instrumental to the success of all children. Children learn best and deserve to be educated in classrooms where their civil rights are respected. Statewide comprehensive sex education is what students need to be safe and informed about their own bodily autonomy and respect for others. Affordable college education is a critical investment in Nebraska’s future.” As a state senator, Megan has been a strong advocate for educators.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Asher</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>“With the educational system working for radical social change, many of Nebraska’s children have fallen behind in core subjects, such as reading and math….Let me be blunt. There are those who would use our schools to indoctrinate our kids.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy DeBoer</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“Wendy followed in the footsteps of the long line of teachers in her family and taught at the college level for many years. She understands a quality education provides opportunities for all kids to be successful and creates a strong workforce. In the legislature she fought to make schools stronger by providing teachers with the resources they need to be successful and to set every child up to be successful, regardless of the career path they choose.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[teachersalaryproject.org](http://teachersalaryproject.org)
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Lou Ann Goding      |      | “She is an advocate of lowering property taxes, protecting our liberties and is an advocate for strong, accountable public schools.  
Committed to positive academic outcomes for our kids, Goding served for seven and a half years on the Omaha Public Schools Board of Education.” |
| District 12 (Merv Riepe passed away; challenger not yet determined) |
| Robin Richards      | N    | “During my time on the Ralston Public Schools Board of Education, we passed a bond that included a secure entry for every school in our district and closed in the elementary schools that had no walls. Keep kids safe in their classrooms is a top priority.” |
| Tim Royers          | Y    | “We need to maintain our great community for this generation and the next by:  
Giving our schools the resources they deserve.  
Retaining and recruiting world class educators.  
Implementing programs that will keep families here in Nebraska.”  
Tim is a NE Teacher of the Year and President of the Millard Education Association. As a union leader, he has successfully fought for higher teacher salaries, including being the first district in NE to use COVID funding to provide stipends directly to teachers. |
| Kathleen Kauth      | N    |                                                                                                                                          |

**District 14**
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Arch</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No mention of teachers or public school funding on his website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cori Villegas</td>
<td></td>
<td>“Your public dollars should always go back to serve the public- that includes our Schools, First Responders, and Public Safety. I'll create data driven policies based on facts that will better serve ALL Nebraskans and keep our taxes at bay. Nebraska's property taxes should be decreased, and I will support fully funding education on a state level in support of those efforts.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 16</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Hansen</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Petersen</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 18</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy Armendariz</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Young</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 20</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Dorman</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>In my prior role on the Board of Education for Westside Community Schools and through my current work on the Educational School Unit #3 Board of Education, I have been, and will continue to be, a strong and effective advocate for our school districts, parents, and students. My tenure in these positions has heightened my commitment and passion for providing our students with a great education; and will be helpful in my work as your next state senator.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 22</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mike Mosier</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>“As a former school board member, I believe that educating our children is perhaps the most important constitutional responsibility of our state. I am in favor of fair funding of our public schools. Anything we do to de-fund our public education system will hurt already vulnerable students. We need to unburden our schools from needless regulation.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Zach</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 24</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Hotovy</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>“As a former school board member, I believe that educating our children is perhaps the most important constitutional responsibility of our state. I am in favor of fair funding of our public schools. Anything we do to de-fund our public education system will hurt already vulnerable students. We need to unburden our schools from needless regulation.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jana Hughes</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>“The future of Nebraska depends upon our local schools in Seward, York, Polk, and Butler Counties. That’s why Jana has worked hard as a Seward School Board member to keep our schools strong and ensure a bright future for our students. As our senator, she will keep advocating for strong schools.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 26</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Russ Barger</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dungan III</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>“I support strong K-12 public education and fight to ensure access to higher education to folks...”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
from all backgrounds. Education is the great equalizer and schools have to be funded properly and evenly. I will work to make sure that public schools are well kept, fully funded, and well resourced across the board to ensure that equal access is given to people of all backgrounds."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 28</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roy Christensen</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Jane Raybould | N | “My priorities will be funding public education, criminal justice reform, mental health services, environmental resiliency, and restoring state aid to cities and counties.”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 30</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Myron Dorn</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 32</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom Brandt</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 34</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Loren Lippincott</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Reimers</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 36</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rick Holdcroft</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Angie Lauritsen | N | "Angie supports strong K-12 education and will work to ensure our schools are supported. Every child should have the opportunity to receive a quality education and give them the opportunity to be successful.”

<p>| District 38 |  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 40</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barry DeKay</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Kube</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Address the perceived inequity in the way the rural communities pay their real estate taxes to fund the local public schools! The answer: Identify any inequities that may actually exist. Determine the 'demand side' of the budget first and then determine the 'supply side' necessary. Taxpayers must be given the opportunity of choosing the best way of funding their local school districts once they know what problem is being eliminated when the money is invested....not spent.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 42</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Jacobson</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“As a former teacher, I'll always make sure our children come first and have the resources they need for a strong start in life by investing in career and technical education and high-speed broadband in our rural schools and homes....In these unique times, our schools and parents need a wide array of tools and increased local control to ensure student success. The dollars we spend should be directed towards this end, so our students can learn, and their future is bright.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 44</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Ibach</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

Dave Murman  N

Tyler Cappel  N

**District 40**

Barry DeKay  N

Keith Kube  N

“Address the perceived inequity in the way the rural communities pay their real estate taxes to fund the local public schools! The answer: Identify any inequities that may actually exist. Determine the 'demand side' of the budget first and then determine the 'supply side' necessary. Taxpayers must be given the opportunity of choosing the best way of funding their local school districts once they know what problem is being eliminated when the money is invested....not spent.”

**District 42**

Michael Jacobson  N

“As a former teacher, I'll always make sure our children come first and have the resources they need for a strong start in life by investing in career and technical education and high-speed broadband in our rural schools and homes....In these unique times, our schools and parents need a wide array of tools and increased local control to ensure student success. The dollars we spend should be directed towards this end, so our students can learn, and their future is bright.”

Chris Bruns  N

**District 44**

Teresa Ibach  N
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 46</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Michael Bowers</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>“Nebraska has great public schools that work to educate every student. I'll defend our public schools and make sure they have what they need to continue providing excellent education for all students.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Conrad</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Former state senator that was supportive of educators (mom was an outspoken teacher and school advocate). On her website she noted accomplishments when she was a senator....&quot;leading the charge to ensure adequate funding to maintain Nebraska’s excellent educational system, with a special emphasis in support of the University of Nebraska and higher education as a whole;&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 48</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brian Hardin</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

**NEVADA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Sisolak</td>
<td><em>Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://stevesisolak.com/issues/education/">https://stevesisolak.com/issues/education/</a></td>
<td>Governor Sisolak did support a 3% raise in teacher salary in 2019 after his election. He donates his entire salary to education. His recent campaign priorities clearly support education but do not specifically list teacher salaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada Gov. Sisolak proposes pay raises for teachers in ...</td>
<td>Joe Lombardo supports education issues like read by three and school choice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Lombardo</td>
<td>N- <a href="https://www.joelombardofornv.com/issues">https://www.joelombardofornv.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Bridges II</td>
<td>N- <a href="https://www.edbridgesforgovernor.com/platform">https://www.edbridgesforgovernor.com/platform</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Davis</td>
<td>N- <a href="https://electbrandondavis.com/education/">https://electbrandondavis.com/education/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"CCSD is too large, bloated with unnecessary admin & staff making six figure incomes while teachers and kids struggle." He might support teacher salaries, but it is not explicitly stated on his campaign page.

### Lieutenant Governor
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Cano Burkhead</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://www.lisafornv.com/about-3">https://www.lisafornv.com/about-3</a></td>
<td>Burkhead is a former educator and states on her campaign site, “It’s time we start looking at how we reform the current structure of school districts to address the vulnerabilities and blind spots in how they support educators and students as they go through K-12 schools” She also tweeted support for raising teacher salaries although it is not explicitly stated on her campaign page.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stavros Anthony</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://stavrosfornevada.com/issues/">https://stavrosfornevada.com/issues/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Hoge</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://ballotpedia.org/Bill_Hoge">https://ballotpedia.org/Bill_Hoge</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javi Tachiquin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trey Delap</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://delap4nevada.com/">https://delap4nevada.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Board of Education</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Cepeda (District D)</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://www.irenecepeda.org/">https://www.irenecepeda.org/</a></td>
<td>Cepeda is the current CCSD school board president, is employed at Nevada State College School of Education to expand the teacher pipeline and is endorsed by CCEA. She publicly supported the recent pay increases, retention and bonuses and states more is needed to address recruitment and retention. Her website does not explicitly state support for raising teacher salaries, however.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Zamora</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zamora is a product of CCSD,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate Name</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Supports Increasing Teacher Salaries</th>
<th>Key Points</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>(District D)</td>
<td><a href="https://www.votebrendazamarra.com/">https://www.votebrendazamarra.com/</a></td>
<td>Video</td>
<td>parent and School Organizational Team member. She advocates for more school funding to help retain teachers but doesn't explicitly state support for raising teacher salaries on her website.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irene Bustamante Adams (District F)</td>
<td>N <a href="https://www.ibustamanteadams.org/">https://www.ibustamanteadams.org/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 2012 one of the themes on her site was retention. She stated, “as a legislator, I will focus on ways to recruit, reward, and retain effective teachers and principals, especially where they are needed most.” That language does not appear on her current site although she mentions supporting staff and students.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linda Cavazos (District G)</td>
<td>N <a href="https://lindacavazos.com/">https://lindacavazos.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cavazos is a former teacher, mental health professional and advocate for LQBTQ students and gun violence survivors. She advocates for increased school funding but does not explicitly mention teacher salaries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greg Wieman (District G)</td>
<td>Y <a href="https://www.education111.com/">https://www.education111.com/</a></td>
<td><a href="https://thenevadaindependent.com/article/districts-grapple-with-worsening-teacher-shortage-as-new-school-year-nears">https://thenevadaindependent.com/article/districts-grapple-with-worsening-teacher-shortage-as-new-school-year-nears</a></td>
<td>On his site he outlines school safety, student achievement and &quot;attracting and retaining quality teachers” as some of his priorities. Wieman called the starting salary increase a good first step. Boosting the base pay for teachers was a strategy that worked for him when he served as the superintendent of the Eureka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U.S. Senate</th>
<th></th>
<th>County School District from 2014 to 2016.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Cortez Masto</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Masto, “led efforts in the Senate to deliver funding for more school counselors, increased teacher pay, Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) for teachers and students, and expanded after-school programs focused on students’ emotional well-being.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Laxalt</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.adamlaxalt.com/">https://www.adamlaxalt.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article from 2018 on Laxalt’s position regarding funding education in general: <a href="https://www.adamlaxalt.com/">Nevada State Education Association Article</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Rubinson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:blrubinson@gmail.com">blrubinson@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Scott</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Lindemann</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Platform/Website</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mark Robertson</td>
<td>N <a href="https://robertsonforcongress.com/">https://robertsonforcongress.com/</a></td>
<td>&quot;Every school system has their own unique challenges, and I strongly support allowing our communities to make decisions about their students' educations rather than a one-size-fits-all federal approach to education.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Cavanaugh</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Amodei</td>
<td>N <a href="https://amodei.house.gov/issues/education">https://amodei.house.gov/issues/education</a></td>
<td>&quot;I care deeply about the future of our nation's educational system and believe we need to empower local leaders to improve student achievement and determine the best path for their students.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Mercedes</td>
<td>N <a href="https://mercedes4nevada.com/platform/">https://mercedes4nevada.com/platform/</a></td>
<td>&quot;Expanding opportunity creates a more civil, happy society. This is one of the areas where we are behind other parts of the world...&quot;you can tell about a people by the way they treat their children&quot;...what do we want our treatment to say? I am committed to voting for and pursuing means for the funding to support education.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Best</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryl Baber</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Lee</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Vote</td>
<td>Website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Becker</td>
<td>Y?</td>
<td><a href="https://voteaprilbecker.com/issue/putting-parents-and-students-first-in-education/">https://voteaprilbecker.com/issue/putting-parents-and-students-first-in-education/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bruce</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Horsford</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://www.stevenhorsford.com/">https://www.stevenhorsford.com/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
an equitable education. That’s why I helped make sure that students could safely return to the classroom by securing more than $1 billion in funding for Nevada’s K-12 schools when we need it most. And I’m working to ensure accountability so every dollar is used as intended - to provide after-school tutoring, summer school, and additional mental health and educational resources in our schools and communities to help every child succeed and to give parents the support they need and to pay our teachers and education professionals the wages their worth.”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sam Peters</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.sampeters4congress.com/">https://www.sampeters4congress.com/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

State Assembly

**District 1**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniele Monroe-Moreno</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.daniele4nevada.com/">https://www.daniele4nevada.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland Brinkley</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://brinkleyfornevada.com/">https://brinkleyfornevada.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick McAtee-MacRae</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.electmac.com/">https://www.electmac.com/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**District 2**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nick Christenson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="http://www.nick4nv.com/">http://www.nick4nv.com/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“For decades Las Vegas has struggled to find enough qualified teachers to staff its classrooms.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Heidi Kasama</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.heidikasama.com/">https://www.heidikasama.com/</a></td>
<td>“Heidi is focused on finding ways to get more money directly into the classroom to help reduce class sizes. She believes that too much money is spent on administrative costs and <strong>not enough towards our teachers and students.</strong> Heidi is a strong supporter of Nevada’s higher education system but also believes there is a role for private universities to open up new campuses or satellite campuses across our great state.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Bednarz</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selena Torres</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.selenatorresnv.com/">https://www.selenatorresnv.com/</a></td>
<td>“I became a teacher because I know that every child deserves a quality education so that they can fulfill their American dream.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Lemack</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.lemack4assembly.com/">https://www.lemack4assembly.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby Burns</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://darby4nv.wixsite.com/vote4darby">https://darby4nv.wixsite.com/vote4darby</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Endorsement</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Quote</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brittney Miller</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://www.miller4thepeople.com/">https://www.miller4thepeople.com/</a></td>
<td>“Teachers and staff need to earn competitive wages with professional respect and working conditions that attract and retain our most qualified, passionate teachers.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Quinn</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://quinnfornv.com/">https://quinnfornv.com/</a></td>
<td>“Kelly’s goal is to reform the Nevada school system by restoring parental rights. He wants to pass legislation that enforces school choice, creates a long-term funding plan for the Opportunity Scholarship, and expand the scholarship to include homeschool families.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Morgan</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No website</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shondra Summers-Armstrong</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.shondraarmstrong.org/">https://www.shondraarmstrong.org/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Rios</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://katfornv.com/">https://katfornv.com/</a></td>
<td>“There are only 2 states that rank lower than Nevada in education and this is unacceptable! When laws have to be passed to protect the children from classroom discussions of a sexual nature—There is a problem here! Muting gender roles and dividing students by color are a great way to distract the community from real issues like child safety and food insecurities.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 7</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron Miller</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.chmillerfornevada.com/">https://www.chmillerfornevada.com/</a></td>
<td>Endorsed by NSEA,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Palmer</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.palmerforassem">https://www.palmerforassem</a></td>
<td>“Fund school choice, allow more charter schools, break up CCSD,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

214

Top of Document
teachersalaryproject.org
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 8</th>
<th></th>
<th>no Critical Race Theory, repeal restorative justice law”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Duy Nguyen</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenann Logan</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>School choice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Yeager</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>“Work with Governor Sisolak to cut the number of high stakes standardized tests our kids are forced to take - freeing teachers to teach, rather than just teaching to the test. Continue to evaluate the adequate and efficacy of education funding in Nevada.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Fleming</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochelle Nguyen</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>“...increasing funding for schools…”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandie Hernandez</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>“I support school vouchers and Education Savings Accounts (ESAs). “</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Duran</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Krattiger</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esau Jones</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>Website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| District 13 | Max Carter II | N  
https://www.carter4nv.com/about-max  
https://www.facebook.com/Max4ad12 | School choice with priorities to break up CCSD, $ follow the student and parents choose the school |
| District 13 | Flemming Larsen | N  
https://vote4flemminglarsen.com/policies | |
| District 13 | Will Rucker | Y  
https://www.electwillrucker.com/issues | Increase per pupil spending and increase teacher compensation and fund PreK. |
| District 14 | Brian Hibbetts | N  
https://www.brianhibbetts.com/issues | |
| District 14 | Erica Mosca | N  
https://www.ericamosca.com/about-erica  
| District 14 | Shawn Stamper | N  
| District 15 | Howard Watts III | Y  
| District 15 | Steven Bang | N | |
| District 16 | | | |
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Supports Early Childhood Education, strong proponent for education.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cecelia González</td>
<td><a href="https://www.ceceliagonzaleznv.com/about-cecelia">https://www.ceceliagonzaleznv.com/about-cecelia</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Venicia Considine</td>
<td><a href="https://thenevadaindependent.com/article/freshman-orientation-assemblywoman-venicia-considine">https://thenevadaindependent.com/article/freshman-orientation-assemblywoman-venicia-considine</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Orentlicher</td>
<td><a href="https://www.davidofornevada.com/priorities">https://www.davidofornevada.com/priorities</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>Supports increasing education budgets and school bonds for building new schools.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stan Vaughan</td>
<td><a href="https://stanvaughanforassembly.com/about-stan-vaughan/">https://stanvaughanforassembly.com/about-stan-vaughan/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Marzola</td>
<td><a href="https://www.elainemarzolafornevada.com/">https://www.elainemarzolafornevada.com/</a></td>
<td>District 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Having a great school system with excellent teachers is vital to Nevada’s future, and for the future of our children. I will fight to improve Nevada’s education system.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Petrick</td>
<td><a href="https://drjon4nevada.com/">https://drjon4nevada.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Ramos</td>
<td><a href="https://ramosassembly22.com/">https://ramosassembly22.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Hardy</td>
<td><a href="https://www.hardy4nevada.com/">https://www.hardy4nevada.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“I will continue to fight to ensure that your education dollars reach the classroom and go towards programs that improve student achievement with accountability measures in place.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Brickfield</td>
<td><a href="https://elizabethbrickfield.com/">https://elizabethbrickfield.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Gallant</td>
<td><a href="https://www.daniellefornv.com/">https://www.daniellefornv.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Manley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

218

Top of Document

[teachersalaryproject.org](https://teachersalaryproject.org)
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 24</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Peters</td>
<td>N? - “funding for teachers” <a href="https://www.votesarahpeters.com/">https://www.votesarahpeters.com/</a></td>
<td>“…funding shortfalls… She believes that will be accomplished with more funding for teachers and counselors…”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorzell King</td>
<td>N <a href="https://www.vote4dorzellking.com/">https://www.vote4dorzellking.com/</a></td>
<td>“Education is the foundation for our students to compete in global economy. It is SO important that we create solutions that give parents the freedom to make choices best for their family’s needs and also meet the complex needs of our most vulnerable kids.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 25</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Selena La Rue Hatch</td>
<td>Y <a href="https://selenafornevada.com/issues/">https://selenafornevada.com/issues/</a></td>
<td>“Let’s start by increasing our per-pupil funding to the national average. Our children deserve better than last place in funding. Next, we need hard caps on class sizes to ensure our children are getting the one-on-one instruction they deserve. We cannot keep passing students along regardless of whether they are prepared for success in life; a Nevada diploma must mean something. <strong>Finally, we must ensure that all education personnel – from teachers to bus drivers – are paid a living wage in line with their training and education.</strong> We cannot keep losing quality educators to the private sector because we refuse to compensate them adequately.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 26</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sam Kumar</td>
<td>N <a href="https://samkumar.us/">https://samkumar.us/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich DeLong</td>
<td>N <a href="https://www.delongfornevada">https://www.delongfornevada</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 27</strong></td>
<td>Reed Mitchell</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://electreedmitchell.com/">https://electreedmitchell.com/</a></td>
<td>“The answer to this is not more funding for public schools.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 28</strong></td>
<td>Angie Taylor</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://voteangietaylor.com/">https://voteangietaylor.com/</a></td>
<td>“I know first-hand how much our schools need more funding. The recent increases in education funding from our Democratic legislature and Governor are great, but there is still a long way to go after decades of falling behind. This work should begin with finding ways to reduce class sizes and <strong>increase teacher pay</strong>.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 29</strong></td>
<td>Carmen Ortiz</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.ortiz4nevada.com/">https://www.ortiz4nevada.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 30</strong></td>
<td>Reuben D'Silva</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://dsilvafornevada.com/">https://dsilvafornevada.com/</a></td>
<td>Current teacher “…<strong>Increase teacher pay</strong>…”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 30</strong></td>
<td>Clint Brown</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 30</strong></td>
<td>Lesley E. Cohen</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://cohenfornevada.com/">https://cohenfornevada.com/</a></td>
<td>“Secured $2.5 million in incentives for hiring new and experienced teachers for Title 1 schools and schools that are designated as underperforming. (AB434)”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 30</strong></td>
<td>Rhonda Knightly</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.knightlyfornevada.net/">https://www.knightlyfornevada.net/</a></td>
<td>“Providing great educators with the necessary classroom resources is what leads to students being prepared to enter a skilled workforce and pursue college.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 30</strong></td>
<td>Natha Anderson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.votenatha.com/">https://www.votenatha.com/</a></td>
<td>Former classroom teacher; “For the past two decades, I have...”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Garrard</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No website found</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert Gurr</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.gurr4nevada.com/">https://www.gurr4nevada.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 34</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Bilbray-Axelrod</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>CAMPAIGN WEBSITE COMING SOON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy Butler</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.votestacybutler.com/">https://www.votestacybutler.com/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 35</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Gorelow</td>
<td>Y?</td>
<td>“We made a lot of progress during the 2019 legislation session—from increasing our reliance on clean energy and expanding access to health care to giving teachers a well-deserved raise”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.michellegorelow.com/">https://www.michellegorelow.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffany Jones</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.tiffanyfornevada.com/">https://www.tiffanyfornevada.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mindy Robinson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://electmindyrobinson.com/">https://electmindyrobinson.com/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 37</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shea Backus</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Endorsed by CCEA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ricci Rodriguez-Elkins advocated for public education. At the state legislature, I’ve pushed for more funding for schools and all educators (not just teachers). “

Garrett McGeein No statements regarding teacher salaries

Michelle Gorelow: We made a lot of progress during the 2019 legislation session—from increasing our reliance on clean energy and expanding access to health care to giving teachers a well-deserved raise.”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 39</th>
<th><a href="https://www.backusfornevada.com/">https://www.backusfornevada.com/</a></th>
<th>No statements regarding teacher salaries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Deaville</td>
<td>N? <a href="https://www.jacobdeaville.com/">https://www.jacobdeaville.com/</a></td>
<td>“Money is not the issue in our public schools: up to 80% of the money allocated to education never makes it to the classroom. <strong>This is at the expense of our students and teachers.</strong> That is why we need to have transparency and accountability in the administration costs of the Clark County School District (CCSD).”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Tedoff</td>
<td>N <a href="https://tedoff4nv.com/">https://tedoff4nv.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Noble</td>
<td>N? <a href="https://drjanicenoble.com/">https://drjanicenoble.com/</a></td>
<td>“As a <strong>retired educational administrator</strong> Janice supports our district's public schools and its teachers; <strong>Increased funding</strong> is needed for our schools and there can be no diversion of public funds for private schools”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Gray</td>
<td>N <a href="https://www.gray4nevada.com/">https://www.gray4nevada.com/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon McDaniel</td>
<td>N <a href="https://www.shannon4nv.com/">https://www.shannon4nv.com/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip O’Neill</td>
<td>N <a href="https://www.pkfornevada.com/">https://www.pkfornevada.com/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Toll</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No website found</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Jauregui</td>
<td>N? <a href="https://sandrafornevada.com/">https://sandrafornevada.com/</a></td>
<td>“Sandra is running to increase funding for our schools, reduce class sizes, and to recruit and retain the best teachers.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Bodine</td>
<td>N <a href="http://paulbodine4freedom.info/">http://paulbodine4freedom.info/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean McNamara</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No website found</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 42</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Brown-May</td>
<td>N <a href="https://tracybrownmay.com/">https://tracybrownmay.com/</a></td>
<td>“Aiding our future generations by prioritizing Nevada’s students, teachers, and schools”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Facey</td>
<td>N <a href="http://eddie.vegas/">http://eddie.vegas/</a></td>
<td>No statements regarding teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 8</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Flores</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>It does not mention his plan for education on the website.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Henderson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>It is not explicitly stated his plan to address the teacher salaries issue. His statement about how the working class's needs are under-represented in general, is more directed to the point of establishing an education system based on choice.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Senate</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Flores</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Henderson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Teacher Salary Project</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>District 9</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Marilyn Dondero Loop** | Y | She supports issues such as pay raise for teachers, reimbursement for spending money out of pocket for classroom supplies and class size reduction. |

**Joey Paulos** | N | His website addresses issues in education such as school safety measures, breaking the CCSD into smaller districts and creating competency and promoting school choice for families. |

**District 10** |

| **Melanie Scheible** | Y | She supports pay raises for teachers and more money per student for our schools. |

| **Tina Brown** | N | Advocates for school choice. Does not mention the teacher salary issue. |

| **Ana Usma** | N | There is no campaign website or information other than is independent and that will not appear on the ballot for the general election on November 8, 2022 |

| **District 10** |

| **Fabian Donate** | N | It is not explicit about teachers salaries. Overall mentioned his support for fully funding education. |

| **Philip Graviet** | N | Supports school choice. It does not mention a better salary for teachers. |
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Supports Increased Teacher Salaries, Assigning More Funds to Schools and the Right to Be Represented by an Union Which Supports Better Paying Jobs?</th>
<th>School Choice and Quality Education. The Issue About</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris Cunningham</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Supports the revision and overhaul of CCSD budget, as well as school choice.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Pazina</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Committed to increasing teachers salaries, assigning more funds to our schools and the right to be represented by an union which supports better paying jobs. Teacher salaries was not addressed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherlyn Arrington</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>School Choice &amp; Quality Education. The issue about</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skip Daly</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Improve public education funding, reduce overcrowding and recruit and retain the best teachers. Didn’t mention the teacher salary’s issue.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Buehler</td>
<td></td>
<td>No mention of education at all on his website.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Sims</td>
<td></td>
<td>He supports increased teacher salaries and decreasing class sizes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Krasner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Advocates for school choice and highly effective teachers are recognized and rewarded.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 20</td>
<td>Brent Foutz</td>
<td>Jeff Stone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No website available.</td>
<td>No mention of teacher salary. He is a proponent of expanding school choice, vouchers, banning CRT, and banning gender identity curricula.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Mills</td>
<td><a href="https://electbrandonmills.com/">https://electbrandonmills.com/</a></td>
<td>As per his website, we should abolish government schools entirely. If that can’t be done in one stroke of the pen, we must at the very least expand school choice and shrink the bloated, despotic, enormous embarrassment that is the Clark County School District.” There was no mention of teacher salaries.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Patterson</td>
<td>No information was found.</td>
<td>No mention of teacher salaries.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 21</th>
<th>James Ohrenschall</th>
<th>April Larsen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
|                                      | His website states that as Assemblyman, he has voted to increase funding for teachers and public education multiple times. | Found no mention of teacher salaries. Larsen supports breaking up CCSD into smaller districts. Inorder to solve teacher shortages, she suggests smaller class sizes and “Let parents and
teachers lead the way”. She is also a proponent of School Choice.
## NEW JERSEY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in 2022 for New Jersey

### Lieutenant Governor

N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in 2022 for New Jersey

### U.S. Senate

N/A - There are no U.S. Senate elections in 2022 for New Jersey

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th>Donald Norcross</th>
<th>Contrary points: <a href="https://www.desantisforcongress.com/norcrossisnounionschampion">https://www.desantisforcongress.com/norcrossisnounionschampion</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://twitter.com/DonaldNorcross/status/96055394002276352">https://twitter.com/DonaldNorcross/status/96055394002276352</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claire Gustafson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah Fletcher</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Kline</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Cannon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Alexander</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Gallo</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Van Drew</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Parisi Sanchez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Kim</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Healey</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Russomanno</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Sobocinski</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Jenkins</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>URL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pam Daniels</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Cullen</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Smith</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Schmidt</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hank Schroeder</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Abrams</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevor Ferrigno</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Pallotta</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Kiley</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tara Fisher</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Pallone Jr.</td>
<td>Y -</td>
<td>“Teachers must be provided with adequate resources and compensation.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Is a teacher
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 7</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom Malinowski</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronica Fernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://www.veronicaforcongress.com/education">https://www.veronicaforcongress.com/education</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kean Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 8</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Menendez Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcos Arroyo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Delaney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 9</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Billy Prempeh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Pascrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 10</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Donald Payne Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Pinckney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendal Ludden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 11</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Biasco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin McCormick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mikie Sherrill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul DeGroot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 12</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darius Mayfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Watson Coleman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The New Jersey state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# NEW MEXICO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Lujan Grisham</td>
<td><strong>YES!</strong></td>
<td>Spearheaded teacher salary increases in the latest legislative session.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Ronchetti</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="#">website</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sent email on 9/18 to inquire after platform</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howie Morales</td>
<td><strong>YES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Thornton</td>
<td>Yes (but only results-based increases tied to student achievement)</td>
<td><a href="#">website</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Public Education Commission</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Beck</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Sent message via <a href="#">website</a> on 9/18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Brauer Jr.</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Sent message via Facebook Messenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon E. Clahchischillia ge</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Still searching for contact information</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact Response</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stewart Ingham</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Still searching for contact information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Gipson</td>
<td><strong>YES</strong></td>
<td>Lifetime member of NEA and in communication with the Governor about increased pay</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. Senate

N/A - There is no 2022 U.S. Senate election in New Mexico

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact Response</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melanie Ann Stansbury</td>
<td><strong>YES</strong></td>
<td>As a state legislator, voted in favor of salary increases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Garcia Holmes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Sent message on 9/18 via website to inquire after platform</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvette Herrell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Email sent 9/18 to education staffer Cole Gibson to inquire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Vasquez</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Email sent 9/18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliseo Luna</td>
<td>No but confirmed via email 9/22 that he is supportive.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Leger Fernandez</td>
<td><strong>YES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexis Martinez Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Reached out on 9/18 via website to inquire after platform</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Note: The New Mexico state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.

### NEW YORK

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
<th><strong>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>GOVERNOR</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Hochul</td>
<td><a href="https://www.governor.ny.gov/content/governor-contact-form">https://www.governor.ny.gov/content/governor-contact-form</a></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Zeldin</td>
<td><a href="https://contactrepresentatives.org/new-york/lee-zeldin">https://contactrepresentatives.org/new-york/lee-zeldin</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Delgado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alison Esposito</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>facebook.com/EspositoforNY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>US SENATE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Schumer</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.schumer.senate.gov/contact/email-chuck">https://www.schumer.senate.gov/contact/email-chuck</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Pinion</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://joepinion.com/contact/">https://joepinion.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget M. Fleming</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.bridgetforcongress.com/issues">https://www.bridgetforcongress.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas J. LaLota</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.nicklalota.com/">https://www.nicklalota.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Garbarino</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://garbarino.house.gov/contact">https://garbarino.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Gordon</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://jackiegordonforcong">https://jackiegordonforcong</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Spent 3 years as a NY educator
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Zimmerman</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Devolder-Santos</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 4</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laura Gillen</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony D'Esposito</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 5</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gregory W. Meeks</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul King</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Representative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>Nydia Velazquez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Juan Pagan (R)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>Hakeem Jeffries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Email/Website Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yuri Dashevsky</td>
<td><a href="https://yura4us.com/issues/">https://yura4us.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>District 9</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvette D. Clarke</td>
<td><a href="https://voteyvette.com/issues/">https://voteyvette.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menachem Raitport</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>District 10</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Goldman</td>
<td><a href="https://www.dangoldmanforny.com/education">https://www.dangoldmanforny.com/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benine Hamdan</td>
<td><a href="https://www.beninehamdan.com/?page_id=265">https://www.beninehamdan.com/?page_id=265</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>District 11</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Rose</td>
<td><a href="https://maxroseforcongress.com/issues">https://maxroseforcongress.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole Malliotakis</td>
<td><a href="https://nicolemalliotakis.com/the-issues/">https://nicolemalliotakis.com/the-issues/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 12</td>
<td>Jerrold Nadler</td>
<td><a href="https://jerrynadler.com">https://jerrynadler.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mike Zumbluskas</td>
<td>electmikez.us</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 13</td>
<td>Adriano Espaillat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 14</td>
<td>Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez</td>
<td><a href="http://www.ocasiocortez.com">www.ocasiocortez.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tina Forte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 15</td>
<td>Ritchie Torres</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://ritchietorres.house.gov/contact">https://ritchietorres.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stylo A. Sapaskis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 16</td>
<td>Jamaal Bowman</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://bowman.house.gov/contact">https://bowman.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Contact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 17</td>
<td>John Ciampoli</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sean Maloney</td>
<td>Contact: (845) 402 - 6271 <a href="mailto:info@seanmaloney.com">info@seanmaloney.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Lawler</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:MIKE@LAWLERFORCONGRESS.COM">MIKE@LAWLERFORCONGRESS.COM</a> (845) 213-3253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 18</td>
<td>Pat Ryan</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colin Schmitt</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:colin@colinschmitt.com">colin@colinschmitt.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 19</td>
<td>Josh Riley</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@joshrileyforcongress.com">info@joshrileyforcongress.com</a> <a href="mailto:press@joshrileyforcongress.com">press@joshrileyforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marcus Molinaro</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.marcforus.com/contact">https://www.marcforus.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 20</td>
<td>Paul Tonko</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://tonko.house.gov/contact">https://tonko.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 21</td>
<td>Elizabeth Joy</td>
<td><a href="https://joyfornewyork.com/contact/">https://joyfornewyork.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt Castelli</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@castelliforcongress.com">info@castelliforcongress.com</a>, <a href="mailto:press@castelliforcongress.com">press@castelliforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elise Stefanik</td>
<td><a href="https://stefanik.house.gov/contact">https://stefanik.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 22</td>
<td>Francis Conole</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brandon Williams</td>
<td><a href="https://brandonforcongressny22.com/contact">https://brandonforcongressny22.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 23</td>
<td>Max Della Pia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas A. Langworthy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 24</td>
<td>Steven Holden</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Steven.Holden@NyStevenHolden.com">Steven.Holden@NyStevenHolden.com</a>, <a href="mailto:Press@NYStevenHolden.com">Press@NYStevenHolden.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 25</th>
<th>District 26</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Claudia Tenney</strong></td>
<td><strong>Brian Higgins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(315) 216-7810</td>
<td>(202) 225-3306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://tenney.house.gov/contact">https://tenney.house.gov/contact</a></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://higgins.house.gov/contact">https://higgins.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Joseph Morelle</strong></td>
<td><strong>Steven Sams</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“We need to invest in our teachers, who are often overworked and under-supported in their classrooms”</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.samsforthepeople.com/how-to-help">https://www.samsforthepeople.com/how-to-help</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://morelle.house.gov/issues/educating-our-future">https://morelle.house.gov/issues/educating-our-future</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>La’Ron Singletary</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.singletary4congress.com/contact-me">https://www.singletary4congress.com/contact-me</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

243

Top of Document

teachersalaryproject.org
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT
## NORTH CAROLINA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Email or Notes* <em>We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in North Carolina in 2022.

### Lieutenant Governor

N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in North Carolina in 2022.

### U.S. Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email or Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cheri Beasley</td>
<td>“Cheri also believes we must invest in our teachers”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://cheribeasley.com/issue/strengthening-our-childrens-future/">https://cheribeasley.com/issue/strengthening-our-childrens-future/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Budd</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@tedbudd.com">info@tedbudd.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th>Email or Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald Davis</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@votedondavis.com">info@votedondavis.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandy Smith</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://sandysmithnc.com/contact/">https://sandysmithnc.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah Ross</td>
<td>Y-</td>
<td>“I fought for quality public education for all students, working to reduce class sizes, raise teacher pay…” <a href="https://epiphanychi.com/">https://epiphanychi.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christine Villaverde</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://votevillaverde.com/contact-us/">https://votevillaverde.com/contact-us/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gregory Murphy</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://murphy4congress.com/contact/">https://murphy4congress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara Gaskins</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valerie Foushee</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@valeriefoushee.com">info@valeriefoushee.com</a> <a href="https://valeriefoushee.com/?home">https://valeriefoushee.com/?home</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Courtney Geels</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: 919-593-6738 <a href="https://courtneygeelsforcongress.com/contact/">https://courtneygeelsforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Foxx</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:web@virginiafoxx.com">web@virginiafoxx.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kyle Parrish</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://kyleparrishforcongress.com/">https://kyleparrishforcongress.com/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Contact</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Kathy Manning</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.kathymanningfornc.com/page/contact">https://www.kathymanningfornc.com/page/contact</a> <a href="mailto:info@kathymanningfornc.com">info@kathymanningfornc.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Christian Castelli</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: 336-810-8100 <a href="mailto:victory@castellifornc.com">victory@castellifornc.com</a> <a href="https://www.castellifornc.com/issues-">https://www.castellifornc.com/issues-</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>David Rouzer</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://davidrouzer.com/contact">https://davidrouzer.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>Charles Graham</td>
<td>Y- “He believes we can support our schools by raising teacher pay…” etc. <a href="https://votecharlesgraham.com/priorities/">https://votecharlesgraham.com/priorities/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>Dan Bishop</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: 704.296.8397 <a href="https://votedanbishop.com/issues/">https://votedanbishop.com/issues/</a> *Bottom of page has phone number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>Scott Huffman</td>
<td>Y- “I will fight to… increase teacher pay and funding for classroom supplies.” <a href="https://www.scotthuffman.com/issues.html">https://www.scotthuffman.com/issues.html</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 9</td>
<td>Richard Hudson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://richardhudson.org/contact-us/">https://richardhudson.org/contact-us/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Contact Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 10</td>
<td>Ben Clark</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:communications@BenClarkNC.com">communications@BenClarkNC.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patrick T. McHenry</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: 980-320-1545 <a href="https://mchenryforcongress.com/">https://mchenryforcongress.com/</a> Phone number at very bottom of page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pamela Genant</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“Pam will… Fight for investments in K-12 education to improve schools and teacher pay in every zip code” <a href="https://pamgenant.com/education/">https://pamgenant.com/education/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 11</td>
<td>Jasmine Beach-Ferrara</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“I support universal pre-K, strong funding for public schools, increasing teacher pay…” etc. <a href="https://www.jasmineforcongress.com/issues">https://www.jasmineforcongress.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chuck Edwards</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.chuckedwardsforcongress.com/meet-chuck/about-chuck">https://www.chuckedwardsforcongress.com/meet-chuck/about-chuck</a> (828) 785-4177 phone (828) 692-0446 fax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 12</td>
<td>Alma Adams</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://almaadamsforcongress.com/contact-us/">https://almaadamsforcongress.com/contact-us/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tyler Lee</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://votetylerlee.com/contact/">https://votetylerlee.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Wiley Nickel | Y-  
 "In the State Senate, I've fought for universal Pre-K, raising teacher pay...” etc.  
 https://www.wileynickelforcongress.com/priorities |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bo Hines</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Jeff Jackson | Y-  
 "He's a strong advocate for investing in early childhood education, raising teacher pay...” etc.  
 https://www.jeffjacksonnc.com/jeffs-record#education |
| Pat Harrigan | N                                               |
|              | Contact: info@harriganforcongress.com           |

**Note:** The North Carolina state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT
### NORTH DAKOTA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in 2022 in North Dakota</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Governor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A - There is no gubernatorial election in 2022 in North Dakota</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Senate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katrina Christiansen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:katrinaforussenate@gmail.com">katrinaforussenate@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“I believe in fully funding public education. That means we need to support schools to employ enough teachers, counselors, social workers, and other trained professionals to support every student and thereby support teachers and allow for learning.”</td>
<td><a href="https://www.katrinaforussenate.com/issues-1">https://www.katrinaforussenate.com/issues-1</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Steele</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hoeven</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>“In order to prepare our</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.*
students to compete, we need to ensure that our teachers have access to the necessary resources and professional development.”

Riley Kuntz

https://rileykuntz.me/

Rick Becker


Representative Rick Becker was the prime sponsor on North Dakota House Bill 1382, which would establish a school voucher program in the state. The voucher program would allow funds reserved for public education to be utilized to fund private school education by parents who choose that for their children. The bill also calls for the program to be run by the North Dakota State Treasurer’s Office and not the Department of Education.

U.S. House of Representatives

Cara Mund

http://caramund.com/

Kelly Armstrong (i)

https://armstrong.house.gov/issues/education

Teachers and other stakeholders should be part of local decision making.

Dist. 4A

Lisa Finley-DeVille
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dist. 4A</th>
<th>Terry B. Jones</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 4B</td>
<td>Clayton Fegley</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 5 (2 seats)</td>
<td>Jay Fisher</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 5</td>
<td>Scott Louser</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 7 (2 seats)</td>
<td>Jason Dockter</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 7</td>
<td>Matthew Heilman</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 8 (2 seats)</td>
<td>SuAnn Olson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 15</td>
<td>Heather Lawrence-Skadsem</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 17 (2 seats)</td>
<td>Mark Sanford</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 17</td>
<td>Landon Bahl</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 19 (2 seats)</td>
<td>Jill Hipsher</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dist. 19</td>
<td>Lynnell Popowski</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dist.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>David Monson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>A lifelong educator, David has fought tirelessly for our K-12 schools.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.davemonson.com/meet-david">https://www.davemonson.com/meet-david</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Gwendolene Altenburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Carrie McLeod</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Scott Wagner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Lawrence Klemin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Mike Motschenbacher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The North Dakota state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email [info@teachersalaryproject.org](mailto:info@teachersalaryproject.org).
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

### OHIO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Governor**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email or Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Michael DeWine</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://governor.ohio.gov/contact">https://governor.ohio.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nan Whaley</td>
<td>Contact: Press inquiries: <a href="mailto:press@nanwhaley.com">press@nanwhaley.com</a> All other inquiries: <a href="mailto:info@nanwhaley.com">info@nanwhaley.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Grady</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://darkhorseforohio.com/contact">https://darkhorseforohio.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lieutenant Governor**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Email or Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jon Husted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Stevens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**State Board of Education**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Email or Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Fedor</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah McGervey</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:Votesarahmcgervey@outlook.com">Votesarahmcgervey@outlook.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Kilgore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Hofmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 9</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hagan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Fulton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 10</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Jackson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cierra Lynch Shehorn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. Senate</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Ryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.D. Vance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 1</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Chabot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Landsman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Wenstrup</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Meadows</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Beatty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Representative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>Lee Stahley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jim Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>Tamie Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bob Latta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Craig Swartz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Bill Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lou Lyras</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>Matthew Diemer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Max Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>Warren Davidson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(bottom of page)
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate Name</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Vanessa Enoch</td>
<td>Phone: (937) 552-9863&lt;br&gt;Contact: (513) 486-4829&lt;br&gt;<a href="mailto:dr.enoch@enochforcongress.com">dr.enoch@enochforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marcy Kaptur</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://marcykaptur.com/contact/">https://marcykaptur.com/contact/</a>&lt;br&gt;Email: <a href="mailto:info@marcykaptur.com">info@marcykaptur.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J.R. Majewski</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://jrmajewski4congress.com/contact/">https://jrmajewski4congress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Youseff Baddar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Turner</td>
<td>His mother was a teacher.&lt;br&gt;“Today, Congressman Mike Turner advocated for the Homes for Every Local Protector, Educator, and Responder (HELPER) Act and how it will benefit the educators...The bill will make it easier for educators and first responders to afford their first home in the communities they work in by allowing eligible individuals to qualify for a one-time mortgage on their primary home and be exempt from a down-payment and monthly mortgage insurance premium.”&lt;br&gt;<a href="https://turner.house.gov/2022/8/rep-turner-advocates-for-legislation-to-help-educators-and-first-responders-afford-first-home-in-communities-they-serve">https://turner.house.gov/2022/8/rep-turner-advocates-for-legislation-to-help-educators-and-first-responders-afford-first-home-in-communities-they-serve</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

David Esrati

---

256

Top of Document

[teacherralsyaryproject.org](http://teacherralsyaryproject.org)
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 11</th>
<th></th>
<th>She has been working to increase the minimum wage (for all workers)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shontel Brown</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Brewer</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 12</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Balderson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Rippel-Elton</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 13</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emilia Sykes</td>
<td>Y - “Rep. Sykes…worked together to pass…increased wages for teachers”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Gesiotto Gilbert</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Kilboy</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 15</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Carey</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Josephson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>His mother is a teacher; he has supported a higher education strike for higher pay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth McKenzie</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Note: The Ohio state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.

## OKLAHOMA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Stitt</td>
<td>Y - <a href="https://stittforgovernor.com/issues/education/">https://stittforgovernor.com/issues/education/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natalie Bruno</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Alizadeh-Fard</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Position/Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris Powell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Board of Education - District 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jena Nelson</td>
<td>Y - “Education is the most essential occupation in the world. It creates every profession and should be compensated to reflect its importance. Professional educators should be paid a living wage and should not have to take on multiple jobs to provide for themselves and their families.”</td>
<td>2020 Oklahoma Teacher of the Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.nelsonforoklahoma.com/meetjena">https://www.nelsonforoklahoma.com/meetjena</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Walters</td>
<td>Y -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://ryanwaltersforoklahoma.com/issues/">https://ryanwaltersforoklahoma.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Senate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arya Azma</td>
<td>Y -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.aa4ok.com/keyissues/education">https://www.aa4ok.com/keyissues/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Baker</td>
<td>Y -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://dennislbaker.com/">https://dennislbaker.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Bollinger</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Horn</td>
<td>Y -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.madisonhorn.com/issues">https://www.madisonhorn.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendra Horn</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lankford</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Contact Link</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Markwayne Mullin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Delaney</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Blevins</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Murphy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Contact Link</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Naomi Andrews</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Brannon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Harris-Till</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.jhtforcongress.com/contact">https://www.jhtforcongress.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Martin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.martinforcongress.com/">https://www.martinforcongress.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Ross</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subrina Banks</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Barker</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. Bennett</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Bice</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://bice.house.gov/contact">https://bice.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Blacke</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Contact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Brecheen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Burleson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://burlesonforcongress.com/#">https://burlesonforcongress.com/#</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Butler</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Cole</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://cole.house.gov/contact">https://cole.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Derby</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery Carl Frix</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://averyfrix.com/">https://averyfrix.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Under the “take action” tab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Gordon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Hern</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://hern.house.gov/contact/">https://hern.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Hopkins</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clint Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lucas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wes Nofire</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty Quinn</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin Roberts</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Schiller</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Taylor</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.taylor4ok.com/copy-of-">https://www.taylor4ok.com/copy-of-</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>contact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Teehee</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Erick Wyatt</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Frosch</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Robinson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Rogers</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Oklahoma state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

### OREGON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Drazan</td>
<td>N  The article states that she supports schools, but there is no mention of teacher salaries  <a href="https://www.christinefororegon.com/about/">https://www.christinefororegon.com/about/</a></td>
<td>She has served as a member of her school district’s budget committee and was elected to the board of her local parent teacher association. She believes keeping parents involved in their kids’ education and daily lives is critical to their success. She has personally volunteered in the classroom and launched extracurricular programs to strengthen civics education and develop student leaders. <a href="mailto:press@christinefororegon.com">press@christinefororegon.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Kotek</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Kotek’s campaign made the big ad purchase a couple days after Kotek received $800,000 from the Democratic Governors Association and $100,000 from the statewide teachers union, the Oregon Education Association, according to state campaign finance records. The article shows that teacher unions support her, but she doesn’t clearly state that she will raise teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support

*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.
<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. Senate</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Wyden</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Right now, teachers and firefighters pay taxes every paycheck and billionaires pay nothing for years on end.” (twitter)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He clearly supports teachers, and taxing billionaires, and PSLF, but we did not find anything statement directly relating to increasing teacher salaries.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://www.wyden.senate.gov/contact/email-ron">https://www.wyden.senate.gov/contact/email-ron</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Rae Perkins</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://justfacts.votesmart.org/candidate/political-courage-test/146001/jo-rae-perkins">https://justfacts.votesmart.org/candidate/political-courage-test/146001/jo-rae-perkins</a></td>
<td>“The U.S. Department of Education needs to be phased out as it is not Constitutional…”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne Bonamici (District 1)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>She is strongly supportive of helping teachers, but increasing teacher pay is not directly stated (however, she very would would be in favor of higher teacher pay)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://bonamici.house.gov/issues/education">https://bonamici.house.gov/issues/education</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://bonamici.house.gov/contact">https://bonamici.house.gov/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Mann (District 1)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:congressmann2023@gmail.com">congressmann2023@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Bentz (District 2)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>It was very hard to find information about Cliff Bents about teacher pay. <a href="https://bentz.house.gov/contact">https://bentz.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Yetter (District 2)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No specific mention of teacher salaries. <a href="mailto:joe@joefororegon.com">joe@joefororegon.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Blumenauer (District 3)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No specific mention of teacher salaries. <a href="https://blumenauer.house.gov/contact">https://blumenauer.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna Harbour (District 3)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No specific mention of teacher salaries. <a href="mailto:Joanna4congress@gmail.com">Joanna4congress@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Val Hoyle (District 4)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No specific mention of teacher salaries. <a href="mailto:rep.valhoyle@state.or.us">rep.valhoyle@state.or.us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alek Skarlatos (District 4)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No specific mention of teacher salaries. <a href="https://www.alekfororegon.com/contact/">https://www.alekfororegon.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie McLeod-Skinner (District 5)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No specific mention of teacher salaries. <a href="mailto:campaign@jamiefororegon.com">campaign@jamiefororegon.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Chavez-DeRemer (District 5)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Funding education will be our top priority and working to ensure our money is spent where it’s needed most—in the classroom. <a href="https://ballotpedia.org/Lori_Chavez-DeRemer#CampaignThemes">https://ballotpedia.org/Lori_Chavez-DeRemer#CampaignThemes</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrea Salinas</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Seems to understand that teacher shortages are linked to low teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 6)</td>
<td></td>
<td>salaries, but doesn't state teacher salary increases.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:Rep.AndreaSalinas@oregonlegislature.gov">Rep.AndreaSalinas@oregonlegislature.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Erickson</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>No specific mention of teacher salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Oregon state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*

# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

**PENNSYLVANIA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Shapiro</td>
<td>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</td>
<td>Son of an educator Campaign website includes the following related language but nothing about salaries in particular: He’s going to fully fund our schools — invest in attracting and retaining quality teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Mastriano</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Has expressed views that suggest he would oppose increased teacher compensation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Soloski</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:contact@joesoloski.com">contact@joesoloski.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina “PK” Diguilio</td>
<td>Y Candidate <a href="#">Twitter post advocating for “improving…[teacher] pay”</a></td>
<td>Contact person listed as Chris Robinson, 267-977-0570, <a href="mailto:chrisrecon@netzero.net">chrisrecon@netzero.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Hackenberg</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@matthackenburg.com">info@matthackenburg.com</a> <a href="mailto:media@matthackenburg.com">media@matthackenburg.com</a> 610-810-1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Davis</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Looked on three websites, nothing found</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie DelRosso</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>In favor of school choice</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>U.S. Senate</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Fetterman</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Supports teacher, but no mention of increase of teacher salary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Kenyatta</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>And as a U.S. Senator, he will support canceling student debt, free public higher education, and physical investment in upgrading and modernizing public schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandria Khalil</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Supports public education, but no mention of teacher salary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conor Lamb</td>
<td>Y - Campaign site: We have to pay their teachers fairly, let them teach (beyond the restrictions of standardized tests), and defend them against unfair attacks by anti-union special interests.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Barnette</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Nothing found on campaign site</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Bartos</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Nothing found</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Gale</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Nothing found</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McCormick</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Campaign site does not have education section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehmet Oz</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla Sands</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Not on campaign site</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Website/Contact Information</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quincy Magee</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Not on campaign site</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Stern</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Throwing money at education has never been shown to increase performance.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Ehasz</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Advocating for more charter school oversight; believes lack of oversight hurts benefits and positions of public school educators</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Bashir</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://bashirforcongress.com/">https://bashirforcongress.com/</a> (215) 954-7836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brendan Boyle</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Nothing on campaign site</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight Evans</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>7174 Ogontz Avenue Philadelphia, PA 19138 Phone: (215) 276-0340 Fax: (215) 276-2939 NEA recommended candidate</td>
<td>His first job was as a teacher in Philadelphia. He also started the Northwest Education Educators Roundtable which includes charter, higher ed, and independent officials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Answer</td>
<td>Additional Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hoeppner</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Nascimento</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>A former school board president <a href="https://www.cn4pa.com/">https://www.cn4pa.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeleine Dean</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Not on campaign website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gay Scanlon</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>She supports policy measures that fairly fund our schools, which include resources that support our teachers&lt;br&gt;She served as an attorney at the Education Law Center, president of her local school board&lt;br&gt;She co-sponsored several pieces of legislation to invest in our nation's schools. <a href="https://scanlon.house.gov/news/documentsingle.aspx?DocumentID=63">https://scanlon.house.gov/news/documentsingle.aspx?DocumentID=63</a>&lt;br&gt;<a href="https://scanlon.house.gov/about/">https://scanlon.house.gov/about/</a> (202) 225-2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Galluch</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrissy Houlahan</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“That's why I am working on important and tangible issues, like making investments in school infrastructure and books, increasing teacher pay, and making higher education more affordable.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Phone: (610) 295-0815&lt;br&gt;Former high school chemistry teacher&lt;br&gt;NEA recommended candidate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Vote</td>
<td>Website/Contact Info</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Ciarrocchi</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://ourguyforcongress.com/contact">https://ourguyforcongress.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Wild</td>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>She is “committed to ensuring that our teachers and school leaders have the support they need to educate their students. Member of the Education and Labor Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Scheller</td>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://lisaschellerpa.com/meet-lisa/">https://lisaschellerpa.com/meet-lisa/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Scheller</td>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@schellerforcongress.com">info@schellerforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Cartwright</td>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Matt Cartwright believes in stronger federal funding for public schools to pay teachers more and prepare students for twenty-first century jobs. <a href="https://cartwrightcongress.com/priorities/">https://cartwrightcongress.com/priorities/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Bognet</td>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>The son of a teacher <a href="mailto:team@bognetforcongress.com">team@bognetforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Waldman</td>
<td>District 9</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Meuser</td>
<td>District 9</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>(202) 225-6511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamaine Daniels</td>
<td>District 10</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Nothing on campaign website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Perry</td>
<td>District 10</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>He wants to “invest limited taxpayer dollars wisely.” <a href="https://perry.house.gov/issues/iss">https://perry.house.gov/issues/iss</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th><strong>ue/?IssueID=119135</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>202-225-5836</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Lloyd Smucker           | N     | Phone: (717) 393-0667    |
| (District 11)           |       |                         |
|                         |       | The longest-serving     |
|                         |       | superintendent in       |
|                         |       | Lancaster County        |
|                         |       | history (out of all 22  |
|                         |       | schools) 13 years       |
|                         |       | “Support teachers” and   |
|                         |       | incentivize them to      |
|                         |       | stay in communities     |
|                         |       | where we need their     |
|                         |       | vital talents the most   |
|                         |       | as they face increased   |
|                         |       | pressures at school.    |
|                         |       | Support a strategic      |
|                         |       | national effort to       |
|                         |       | recruit and retain       |
|                         |       | high-quality public      |
|                         |       | school teachers.”        |
| NEA recommended candidate |     |                         |

| Summer Lee              | N     | 412 273-3400             |
| (District 12)           |       | RepLee@pahouse.net       |
|                         |       | Nothing explicit, but    |
|                         |       | she expressed the        |
|                         |       | following views: “I also |
|                         |       | support. . . expanding    |
|                         |       | teacher-training programs|
|                         |       | with a focus on generating|
|                         |       | high-quality teachers    |
|                         |       | with cultural competency |
|                         |       | among an increasingly    |
|                         |       | diverse student          |
|                         |       | population.”             |
| NEA recommended candidate |     |                         |

| Mike Doyle              | N     |                         |
| (District 12)           |       |                         |

| Guy Reschenthaler       | N     | He is the son of        |
| Molesevich              |       | former teachers         |
| (District 14)           |       | (202) 225-2065          |
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Education Focus</th>
<th>Additional Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Thompson</td>
<td>(District 15)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Serves on the House Committee on Education &amp; the Workforce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Molesevich</td>
<td>(District 15)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Dan Pastore        | (District 16) | N | Supports increasing public school funding  
His wife is a former public school teacher |
| Mike Kelly         | (District 16) | N | Former school board member  
https://kelly.house.gov/issues/education  
(202) 225-5406 |
| Christopher Deluzio| (District 17) | N | No education section on campaign website |
| Jeremy Shaffer     | (District 17) | N | https://jeremyshaffer.com/  
info@jeremyshaffer.com |
| Walter Sluzinsky   | (District 17) | N |  |

*Note: The Pennsylvania state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT
## RHODE ISLAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

- Daniel McKee: N
- Ashley Kalus: N
- Elijah Gizzarelli: N
- Zachary Baker Hurwitz: Y - “I will focus on working conditions, ongoing training, growth opportunities, and compensation so that schools can recruit and retain teachers.”
- Paul Rianna Jr.: N

### Lieutenant Governor

- Sabina Matos: N
- Aaron Guckian: N

### U.S. Senate

N/A - There is no U.S. Senate election in 2022 for Rhode Island

### U.S. House of Representatives

- David N. Cicilline (District 1): N
- Contact: (202) 225-4911
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen Waters</td>
<td>District 1</td>
<td>(401) 521-5277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Magaziner</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td><a href="mailto:INFO@SETHMAGAZINER.COM">INFO@SETHMAGAZINER.COM</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan Fung</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Rhode Island state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## SOUTH CAROLINA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry McMaster</td>
<td><a href="https://henrymcmaster.com/contact">https://henrymcmaster.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Joe Cunningham

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Email/Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Y - “Our best teachers are leaving the profession because they do not feel appreciated. They need a raise…”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Morgan Bruce Reeves

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.reeves4sc.com/contact">https://www.reeves4sc.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lieutenant Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Evette</td>
<td><a href="https://henrymcmaster.com/contact">https://henrymcmaster.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tally Parham Casey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hello@joeforsouthcarolina.com">hello@joeforsouthcarolina.com</a> (843) 564-3017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Jessica Ethridge

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### State Superintendent of Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Email/Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Y - “Lisa has advocated for a minimum 4% salary increase”</td>
<td><a href="http://teachersonline.org/">Lisa Ellis has focused her professional impact on empowering students, teachers, and families. Through her career in</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lisa Ellis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Education, she’s developed innovative ways to engage with and improve the public education experience for South Carolinians for over 20 years. She is also the Founder and a Board Member of SC for Ed, an organization of South Carolina teachers advocating on behalf of students and themselves to put the best teachers in every classroom in the state.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y - “‘We’ve made great progress in improving teacher’s salaries over the last few years. We’ve gotten to the southeastern average. I’d like to see us get to the national average in the next five years,’” Weaver said. “We know that supporting teachers is not just about money but respect.””</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Weaver said on Tuesday the most pressing issue facing the South Carolina Department of Education is teacher recruitment and retainment.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Mickel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y - “Mickel taught at the collegiate level as well as public K-12 education for over 15 years. She is focused on making South Carolina a more equitable place for students of all backgrounds and increasing teacher salary.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U.S. Senate**

| Tim Scott | N | Contact: https://votetimscott.com/contact/ |

| Krystle Matthews |
| Y- “Support for teacher pay increases” |

**U.S. House of Representatives**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Mace</td>
<td>District 1</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://nancymace.org/contact-the-campaign/">https://nancymace.org/contact-the-campaign/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Andrews</td>
<td>District 1</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:Info@DrAnnieAndrews.com">Info@DrAnnieAndrews.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Wilson</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@joemeansjobs.com">info@joemeansjobs.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judd Larkins</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Timmons</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://votetimmons.com/contact/">https://votetimmons.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Chandler</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: 864-401-0547 <a href="mailto:michaelchandler423@yahoo.com">michaelchandler423@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Norman</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://norman.house.gov/contact/">https://norman.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangeline Hundley</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.ehundleyforcongress.com/contact/">https://www.ehundleyforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clyburn</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://clyburnforcongress.com/contact/">https://clyburnforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke Buckner</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: 843-217-3628 <a href="mailto:info@voteforduke.com">info@voteforduke.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daryl Scott</td>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Fry</td>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: Business Phone (843) 650-9137, Business Phone (803) 212-6781, <a href="https://www.scstatehouse.gov/member.php?code=0623863562">https://www.scstatehouse.gov/member.php?code=0623863562</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The South Carolina state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# SOUTH DAKOTA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristi L. Noem</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://governor.sd.gov/office/contact.aspx">https://governor.sd.gov/office/contact.aspx</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email:</td>
<td>Email: <a href="https://iqconnect.lmhostediq.com/iqextranet/EForm.aspx?__cid=FSL_SD_GOV&amp;__fid=2100060">https://iqconnect.lmhostediq.com/iqextranet/EForm.aspx?__cid=FSL_SD_GOV&amp;__fid=2100060</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Smith</td>
<td>Y-<a href="https://www.smithforgov.org/issues-1">https://www.smithforgov.org/issues-1</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“My plan is simple: More teachers. Better pay.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant Governor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Rhoden</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Healy Keintz</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Senate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thune</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.thune.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/contact">https://www.thune.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Bengs</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th><a href="mailto:press@bengsforsenate.com">press@bengsforsenate.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusty Johnson</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin Duprel</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The South Dakota state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

## TENNESSEE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Gov. Lee said around $125 million will be used to increase teacher pay rates. Many said the raise ends up being negligible compared to the hours they work.”</td>
<td><em><strong>The Teacher Salary Project considers support for democracy as a first metric for supporting public school teachers. This candidate is an established election-denier and therefore, despite their exhibiting some support, we cannot in good conscience include them among the candidates that support higher teacher salaries.</strong></em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Martin</td>
<td>Y- <a href="https://martinfortn.com/issues/">https://martinfortn.com/issues/</a> “…make sure that going forward, no school in Tennessee is underfunded. This includes hiring teachers and paying them a fair salary.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance Every</td>
<td>Y- <a href="https://www.tn4every1.com/co">https://www.tn4every1.com/co</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**The Teacher Salary Project**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representational Body</th>
<th>Commitment</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Diana Harshbarger (District 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cameron Parsons (District 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tim Burchett (District 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Harmon (District 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles J. Fleischmann (District 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Meg Gorman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U.S. House of Representatives**
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(District 3)</th>
<th><a href="https://www.meg2022.com/people-over-profits">https://www.meg2022.com/people-over-profits</a></th>
<th><a href="mailto:hello@meg2022.com">hello@meg2022.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Every student deserves access to a good public education, and every public school deserves equal public investment. Public schools that are appropriately funded, with talented, dedicated teachers who are appropriately paid, are better equipped to serve their unique communities and will make those communities more cohesive.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scott DesJarlais (District 4)</th>
<th>No</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wayne Steele (District 4)</th>
<th>No <a href="https://steele4congress.us/education.html">https://steele4congress.us/education.html</a></th>
<th>Does not directly support increased salaries, but does favor tax credits and overtime pay for duties outside of classroom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funds for school events, activities, and tutoring should be set aside for teacher overtime in addition to their salaries. Teachers …should be able to write-off up to $10,000 per year from their Gross Income for supplies of their classrooms and for what they buy for effective teaching</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Heidi Campbell (District 5)</th>
<th>Yes <a href="https://www.voteheidicampbell.com/great-public-schools">https://www.voteheidicampbell.com/great-public-schools</a></th>
<th><a href="mailto:info@voteheidicampbell.com">info@voteheidicampbell.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>We must fund schools adequately and equitably so that all students have access…it's time to set the record straight: Tennessee teachers are not dumb. They are underpaid, overworked heroes who sacrifice to provide</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Contact Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Ogles</td>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>No Contact: <a href="mailto:press@andyogles.com">press@andyogles.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rose</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>No Contact: <a href="mailto:campaign@johnrose.com">campaign@johnrose.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randal Cooper</td>
<td>District 6</td>
<td>Yes Contact: <a href="https://voterandalcooper.com/contact/">https://voterandalcooper.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randal Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td>I’ve been a schoolteacher in Tennessee—it is the one of the hardest jobs you can imagine, even before you factor in attacks from politicians and people who don’t even have children in school. Public education needs to be protected, expanded, and fully funded. Educators need to make wages that encourage them to enter the profession, not to make more money doing anything else.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Green</td>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>No Contact: <a href="https://markgreen.house.gov/email-me">https://markgreen.house.gov/email-me</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odessa Kelly</td>
<td>District 7</td>
<td>No Contact: <a href="mailto:us@odessaforcongress.com">us@odessaforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Kustoff</td>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>No Contact: 560 Cannon House Office Building Washington, DC 20515 Phone: (202) 225-4714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynnette Williams</td>
<td>District 8</td>
<td>No campaign website found</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Cohen</td>
<td>District 9</td>
<td>Not currently but has supported in the past while a state legislator Contact 2104 Rayburn HOB Washington, DC 20515</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Bergmann (District 9)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact <a href="mailto:info@electbergmann.com">info@electbergmann.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Tennessee House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tim Hicks (District 6)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact <a href="mailto:rep.tim.hicks@capitol.tn.gov">rep.tim.hicks@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Goodman (District 6)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact <a href="https://joelgoodman2022.us/myform.html">https://joelgoodman2022.us/myform.html</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylan Kelley (District 8)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No contact information found website currently unavailable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome Moon (District 8)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact <a href="https://www.jeromemoonforrep.com/">https://www.jeromemoonforrep.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Carr (District 12)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact <a href="mailto:rep.dale.carr@capitol.tn.gov">rep.dale.carr@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Linton (District 12)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact <a href="mailto:Larry@LibertyLeadershipandLies.com">Larry@LibertyLeadershipandLies.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Crum (District 13)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact <a href="mailto:jeffcrum2022@gmail.com">jeffcrum2022@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Provide state funding to increase teacher salaries.

Source: 2004 TN Congressional National Political Awareness Test, Nov 1, 2004
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Available?</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stevens</td>
<td>District 13</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Robert@VoteRobertStevens.com">Robert@VoteRobertStevens.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Collins</td>
<td>District 14</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:elect@amandafortn.com">elect@amandafortn.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Zachary</td>
<td>District 14</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Rep.Jason.Zachary@capitol.tn.gov">Rep.Jason.Zachary@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam McKenzie</td>
<td>District 15</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rep.sam.mckenzie@capitol.tn.gov">rep.sam.mckenzie@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete Drew</td>
<td>District 15</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Unable to find website or current contact information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Kaplan</td>
<td>District 18</td>
<td>Mentions greater funding but not compensation directly</td>
<td>Contact (no email address on site) <a href="https://electkaplan.com/">https://electkaplan.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://electkaplan.com/issues">https://electkaplan.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>We need to increase funding for public schools with the goal of improving education for all students.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Davis</td>
<td>District 18</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:voteelainedavis@gmail.com">voteelainedavis@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeke Streetman</td>
<td>District 19</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:zsstreetman2@gmail.com">zsstreetman2@gmail.com</a>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://www.streetmanforhd19.com/education">https://www.streetmanforhd19.com/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Every student deserves a robust education with dedicated educators, but right now we’re driving teachers away because we don’t pay them well enough and our state legislature doesn’t respect them.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Wright</td>
<td>District 19</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rep.dave.wright@capitol.tn.gov">rep.dave.wright@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Support</td>
<td>Contact</td>
<td>Issue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Rochat</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:maryrochat2022@gmail.com">maryrochat2022@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Mentions greater funding but not compensation directly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Quillen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.votequillen.com/contact">https://www.votequillen.com/contact</a></td>
<td>Fully funding our public schools rather than giving our tax dollars to private school programs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron Sexton</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:speaker.cameron.sexton@capitol.tn.gov">speaker.cameron.sexton@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
<td>We have invested over $1 billion dollars in K-12 education, and we have made the largest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>combined investment in teacher salaries than at any other point in our history.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison Gorman</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:campaignteam@votegorman.com">campaignteam@votegorman.com</a></td>
<td>We’re losing talented educators to other states and other careers. That’s terrible news for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>our children and for Tennessee’s economic future.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>It’s critical that we fully fund our traditional public schools, pay our teachers competitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>salaries, and give them the resources to do their jobs well.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Martin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:rep.greg.martin@capitol.tn.gov">rep.greg.martin@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Potter</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Suspended campaign on Aug. 1, 2022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Hazlewood</td>
<td>District 27</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L. Brown</td>
<td>District 31</td>
<td>Mentions greater funding but not compensation directly <a href="https://www.davidbrown4pa.com/issues">https://www.davidbrown4pa.com/issues</a> Support the full and equitable funding of all of our public schools.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Travis</td>
<td>District 31</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Hahn</td>
<td>District 32</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monty Fritts</td>
<td>District 32</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Dodson</td>
<td>District 33</td>
<td>Mentions greater funding but not compensation directly <a href="http://jimdodson.net/Issues.html">http://jimdodson.net/Issues.html</a> He will fight to bring increased funding for our schools and to keep education funding in public schools. As a public school teacher for 35 years, Jim wants every child to have the opportunity to be successful in school.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ragan</td>
<td>District 33</td>
<td>Yes <a href="https://ragan4tn.com/">https://ragan4tn.com/</a> With John in office, teacher salaries have increased with every budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Bohling</td>
<td>District 33</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Contact Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Tim Rudd</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rep.tim.rudd@capitol.tn.gov">rep.tim.rudd@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Bill Levine</td>
<td><a href="mailto:billfortnhouse37@gmail.com">billfortnhouse37@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Charlie Baum</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rep.charlie.baum@capitol.tn.gov">rep.charlie.baum@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Bruce Manuel</td>
<td><a href="https://www.linkedin.com/in/bruce-manuel-56022323b">https://www.linkedin.com/in/bruce-manuel-56022323b</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Iris Rudder</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rep.iris.rudder@capitol.tn.gov">rep.iris.rudder@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Tom Cook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Michael Hale</td>
<td><a href="https://votemichaelhale.com/contact-us">https://votemichaelhale.com/contact-us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Ed Butler</td>
<td><a href="http://edbutlerfortn.com/contact/">http://edbutlerfortn.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Contact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Windle</td>
<td>District 41</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:rep.john.windle@capitol.tn.gov">rep.john.windle@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesa Fowler</td>
<td>District 44</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@kesafowler.com">info@kesafowler.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lamberth</td>
<td>District 44</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:rep.william.lamberth@capitol.tn.gov">rep.william.lamberth@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush Bricken</td>
<td>District 47</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:rep.rush.bricken@capitol.tn.gov">rep.rush.bricken@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronica Owens</td>
<td>District 47</td>
<td>Unable to find a campaign website or email address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Morgan Woodberry)</td>
<td>District 49</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.woodberry49th.com/contact">https://www.woodberry49th.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Sparks</td>
<td>District 49</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:votemikesparkstn@yahoo.com">votemikesparkstn@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Powell</td>
<td>District 53</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:jason@powellfortennessee.com">jason@powellfortennessee.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dia Hart</td>
<td>District 53</td>
<td>Unable to find a campaign website or email address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Hemmer</td>
<td>District 59</td>
<td>Mentions greater funding but not compensation directly <a href="https://calebhemmer.com/issues/">https://calebhemmer.com/issues/</a> I will support our teachers to ensure they have the resources, environment, and training to do their jobs effectively. Once elected, I plan to pursue: adequate funding for our public schools,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:caleb@calebhemmer.com">caleb@calebhemmer.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

290

Top of Document

teachersalaryproject.org
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Website/Email</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Foreman (District 59)</td>
<td></td>
<td>mentions greater funding but not compensation directly <a href="https://michelleforeman.com/">https://michelleforeman.com/</a> Let’s focus our efforts on supporting our teachers and giving them greater flexibility and resources to help ensure our children are able to perform and excel at their grade level</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:contact@michelleforeman.com">contact@michelleforeman.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Jernigan (District 60)</td>
<td></td>
<td>no</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:darren@darrenjernigan.com">darren@darrenjernigan.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Huff (District 60)</td>
<td></td>
<td>no</td>
<td>Unable to find campaign website or email address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Cervantes (District 61)</td>
<td></td>
<td>no</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:williamson@stevenfor61.org">williamson@stevenfor61.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gino Bulso (District 61)</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@votegino.com">info@votegino.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisha Davis (District 63)</td>
<td></td>
<td>no</td>
<td>Contact: Campaign website currently inactive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake McCalmon (District 63)</td>
<td></td>
<td>no</td>
<td>Contact: Unable to locate contact information, only able to donate or volunteer on website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson Manor (District 64)</td>
<td></td>
<td>unclear but probably yes <a href="https://www.jamesonmanortn.com/post/education">https://www.jamesonmanortn.com/post/education</a> We have to invest in education; this means both financially and in supportive changes to make the field a place for Tennessee to Grow. All public servants, meaning: education, social</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.jamesonmanortn.com/">https://www.jamesonmanortn.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>workers, police, nurses, firefighters, paramedics, and government office employees deserve our investment in their lives.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Cepicky (District 64)</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:rep.scott.cepicky@capitol.tn.gov">rep.scott.cepicky@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Glynn (District 67)</td>
<td>Yes <a href="https://www.facebook.com/Ronniefor67/photos">https://www.facebook.com/Ronniefor67/photos</a> Ronnie’s Plan for Education Empower and support teachers Provide classrooms with needed supplies Increase state funding for neighborhood schools Raise teacher pay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contact <a href="mailto:ronnieglynforstaterep@gmail.com">ronnieglynforstaterep@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Vallejos (District 67)</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@tommyvfortennessee.com">info@tommyvfortennessee.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Johnson (District 68)</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:rep.curtis.johnson@capitol.tn.gov">rep.curtis.johnson@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monica Meeks (District 68)</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:voteformeeks@gmail.com">voteformeeks@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candie Loreeta Hedge (District 69)</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:Hedge4tn@gmail.com">Hedge4tn@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jody Barrett (District 69)</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: Unable to locate email or phone. Contact link requires donation.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenny Ladner (District 69)</td>
<td>no</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:eighteenwheels4581@yahoo.com">eighteenwheels4581@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Mentions Adequate Funding But Not Compensation Directly</td>
<td>Contact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erica Coleman</td>
<td>District 73</td>
<td>Mentions adequate funding but not compensation directly. <a href="https://www.electericacoleman.com/">https://www.electericacoleman.com/</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.electericacoleman.com/">https://www.electericacoleman.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Todd</td>
<td>District 73</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Chris@ChrisToddForTN.com">Chris@ChrisToddForTN.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy Darby</td>
<td>District 76</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tandydarby@gmail.com">tandydarby@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hart</td>
<td>District 76</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:JamesHart4Congress@gmail.com">JamesHart4Congress@gmail.com</a> running both for Congress and TN House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin West</td>
<td>District 76</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Unable to find campaign website or email address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock Martin</td>
<td>District 79</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No contact information located contact link requires donation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>District 79</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:thomas.jefferson7@yahoo.com">thomas.jefferson7@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick Sawall</td>
<td>District 81</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://nicksawall.com/">https://nicksawall.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Moody</td>
<td>District 81</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Chair of the Education &amp; Instruction Committee. Contact: <a href="mailto:rep.debra.moody@capitol.tn.gov">rep.debra.moody@capitol.tn.gov</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>No/Yes</td>
<td>Contact Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Cooper</td>
<td>District 86</td>
<td>no</td>
<td>She is a retired Memphis City Schools teacher. Contact: <a href="mailto:rep.barbara.cooper@capitol.tn.gov">rep.barbara.cooper@capitol.tn.gov</a> (615) 741-3774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Porter</td>
<td>District 86</td>
<td>no</td>
<td>Former teacher of 11 years with Knox County Schools. Contact: <a href="mailto:votefordotson@gmail.com">votefordotson@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.D. Dotson</td>
<td>District 89</td>
<td>no</td>
<td>He supports funding public education and investing in our kids by making sure they have quality teachers and all the tools necessary for success. Contact: <a href="mailto:votefordotson@gmail.com">votefordotson@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Tennessee state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

### TEXAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Email or Notes</strong></td>
<td><em>We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Abbott</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beto O’Rourke</td>
<td>Y- <a href="https://twitter.com/betoorourke/status/1501256697054216202?lang=en">https://twitter.com/betoorourke/status/1501256697054216202?lang=en</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“We'll raise teacher pay and have the backs of our educators.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Patrick</td>
<td>Y- <a href="https://www.danpatrick.org/teacher-pay-raise/">https://www.danpatrick.org/teacher-pay-raise/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Raise Teacher Pay Now!”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Collier</td>
<td>Y- <a href="https://www.collierfortexas.com/issues/">https://www.collierfortexas.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Fund our public schools and pay our educators”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State Board of Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Melissa Ortega</strong> (District 1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Michael Stevens** (District 1) | Y - https://votedrstevens.com/issues  
"Teachers are grossly underpaid and the State of Texas needs to increase the minimum salary for teachers and support staff." |
| **Victor Perez** (District 2) | Y - "Teachers are “overworked, underpaid, and burned out” and I intend to do something about it."  
https://votevictorperez.com/ |
| **LJ Francis** (District 2) | N |
| **Marisa Perez-Diaz** (District 3) | N |
| **Ken Morrow** (District 3) | N |
| **Rebecca Bell-Metereau** (District 5) | N |
| **Perla Hopkins** (District 5) | N |
| **Will Hickman** (District 6) | N |
| **Michelle Palmer** | N |

Contact: https://voterebecca.com/contact/
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(District 6)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hochman (District 7)</td>
<td>Y-&lt;br&gt;<a href="https://hochmanforsboe.com/issues">https://hochmanforsboe.com/issues</a>&lt;br&gt;“Dan is committed to reducing the barriers to teacher success and retention… (by) advocating for more teacher pay.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Pickren (District 7)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Hardy (District 11)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://tea.texas.gov/about-tea/leadership/state-board-of-education/sboe-board-members/sboe-member-district-11">https://tea.texas.gov/about-tea/leadership/state-board-of-education/sboe-board-members/sboe-member-district-11</a>&lt;br&gt;<a href="mailto:pat.hardy.1109@gmail.com">pat.hardy.1109@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis Sifuentes (District 11)</td>
<td>Y-&lt;br&gt;<a href="https://www.luismiguelsifuentesfortexas.com/issues/support-texas-teachers">https://www.luismiguelsifuentesfortexas.com/issues/support-texas-teachers</a>&lt;br&gt;“He will work to ensure that in all decisions being made at the state level, he is raising Teacher’s voices, concerns, and experience.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pam Little (District 12)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact:&lt;br&gt;<a href="https://www.pamlittle.com/contact">https://www.pamlittle.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Cornwallis (District 12)</td>
<td>Y-&lt;br&gt;<a href="https://www.alexforeducation.com/platform">https://www.alexforeducation.com/platform</a>&lt;br&gt;“We need funding to hire more qualified teachers and bring parity to teachers’ pay”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aicha Davis (District 13)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Monette (District 13)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://kathrynmonette.org/contact-us">https://kathrynmonette.org/contact-us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Contact Address/Phone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Fisher</td>
<td>District 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Brooks</td>
<td>District 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U.S. Senate**

N/A - There are no U.S. Senate elections for Texas in 2022.

**U.S. House of Representatives**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Contact Address/Phone</th>
<th>Email Address/Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jrmar Jefferson</td>
<td>District 1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: General Inquiries: <a href="mailto:info@jeffersonforcongress.com">info@jeffersonforcongress.com</a> Mobile: (903) 408-3581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Moran</td>
<td>District 1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://nathanielmoran.com/">https://nathanielmoran.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Crenshaw</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://crenshaw.house.gov/email-me">https://crenshaw.house.gov/email-me</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Fulford</td>
<td>District 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.fulfordforcongress.com/connect">https://www.fulfordforcongress.com/connect</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandeep Srivastavav</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://sandeepfortexas.com/contact.aspx">https://sandeepfortexas.com/contact.aspx</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Self</td>
<td>District 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://keithself.com/">https://keithself.com/</a> On the bottom of the home page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Fallon</td>
<td>District 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.fallonforcongress.com/contact/">https://www.fallonforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Iro Omere (District 4)</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Supports “Increase teacher salaries and provide funding for teachers to purchase supplies for classroom instruction.” <a href="https://www.omereforcongress.com/education">https://www.omereforcongress.com/education</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Gooden (District 5)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="http://lancegooden.com/meet-lance/">http://lancegooden.com/meet-lance/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tartisha Hill (District 5)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Pannill Fletcher (District 7)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@lizziefletcher.com">info@lizziefletcher.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Teague (District 7)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Jones (District 8)</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“we need to make sure we have well-paid, quality educators” <a href="https://www.laurajonesforcongress.com/my-policies">https://www.laurajonesforcongress.com/my-policies</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Luttrell (District 8)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.morganluttrell.com/join">https://www.morganluttrell.com/join</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Green (District 9)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://algreen.house.gov/address_authentication?form=/contact">https://algreen.house.gov/address_authentication?form=/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Leon (District 9)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael McCaul (District 10)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://michaelmccaul.com/contact/">https://michaelmccaul.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>States on website: “I am committed to having safe schools and ensuring teachers – who have one of the most important jobs in our nation – have the resources they need” but doesn’t explicitly state that she wants to increase teacher salary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://kaygranger.house.gov/contact">https://kaygranger.house.gov/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Trey Hunt (District 12)  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.huntforcongress.org/contact">https://www.huntforcongress.org/contact</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Ronny L. Jackson (District 13)  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://jackson.house.gov/contact/">https://jackson.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Kathleen Brown (District 13)  
|---|---|
| Contact: Email: admin@kathleenfortx.com  
Phone: (806) 398-0098  
Text: (940) 287-4965  
https://kathleenfortx.com/on-the-issues/ |

| Randy Weber (District 14)  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://weber.house.gov/contact/">https://weber.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Mikal Williams (District 14)  
|---|---|
| Y-  
“We must raise our teacher’s salary levels to reflect the significant amount of work it takes to be a great teacher” |
https://www.electmikalwilliams.com/platform |

| Michelle Vallejo (District 15)  
|---|---|
| Contact: info@michellefortx15.com  
https://michellefortx15.com/platform-issues-south-texas/ |
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monica De La Cruz</td>
<td>(District 15)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronica Escobar</td>
<td>(District 16)</td>
<td>Y- “I am also committed to uplifting our teachers and making sure they have a salary that reflects their invaluable work.” <a href="https://escobar.house.gov/issues/#education">https://escobar.house.gov/issues/#education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Armendariz-Jackson</td>
<td>(District 16)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete Sessions</td>
<td>(District 17)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jo Woods</td>
<td>(District 17)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Jackson Lee</td>
<td>(District 18)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen Maria Montiel</td>
<td>(District 18)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joaquin Castro</td>
<td>(District 20)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Sinclair</td>
<td>(District 20)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chip Roy</td>
<td>(District 21)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia Zapata</td>
<td>(District 21)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Nehls</td>
<td>(District 22)</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Contact:* 1-877-469-1210

---

*Source:* [teacher_salary_project.org](https://teacher_salary_project.org)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Jordan</td>
<td>District 22</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Gonzales</td>
<td>District 23</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://tonygonzalesforcongress.com/contact/">https://tonygonzalesforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lira</td>
<td>District 23</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Van Duyne</td>
<td>District 24</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://vanduyne.house.gov/contact/">https://vanduyne.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan McDowell</td>
<td>District 24</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.janmcdowell.com/contact-us">https://www.janmcdowell.com/contact-us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Cloud</td>
<td>District 27</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.cloudforcongress.com/contact/">https://www.cloudforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maclovio Perez Jr.</td>
<td>District 27</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.maclovio4congress.com/endorsements">https://www.maclovio4congress.com/endorsements</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cuellar</td>
<td>District 28</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://cuellar.house.gov/contact/">https://cuellar.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassy Garcia</td>
<td>District 28</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Garcia</td>
<td>District 29</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>“As a State Senator, she fought for the state legislature to sufficiently invest in Texas public schools, including teacher and staff salaries.” <a href="https://sylviagarcia.house.gov/issues/education">https://sylviagarcia.house.gov/issues/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Schafranek</td>
<td>District 29</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rodgers</td>
<td>District 30</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:Team@jamesrodgersforcongress.com">Team@jamesrodgersforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Contact Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasmine Crockett</td>
<td>District 30</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.jasmineforus.com/contact/">https://www.jasmineforus.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colin Allred</td>
<td>District 32</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://allred.house.gov/contact/email-me">https://allred.house.gov/contact/email-me</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Swad</td>
<td>District 32</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Veasey</td>
<td>District 33</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://veasey.house.gov/contact">https://veasey.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Gillespie</td>
<td>District 33</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://patrickgillespie4congress33.com/contact-2/">https://patrickgillespie4congress33.com/contact-2/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicente Gonzalez Jr.</td>
<td>District 34</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://gonzalez.house.gov/contact">https://gonzalez.house.gov/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayra Flores</td>
<td>District 34</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.mayrafloresforcongress.com/contact-us/">https://www.mayrafloresforcongress.com/contact-us/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Casar</td>
<td>District 35</td>
<td>Y-</td>
<td>“Greg will support…good pay for our teachers” <a href="https://www.casarforcongress.com/issues">https://www.casarforcongress.com/issues</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan McQueen</td>
<td>District 35</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.mcqueenforcongress.com/contact">https://www.mcqueenforcongress.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Babin</td>
<td>District 36</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://babin.house.gov/contact/">https://babin.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Haire</td>
<td>District 36</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://jonhaireforcongress.com/contact/">https://jonhaireforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>Contact:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Garcia Sharon</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://jennygarcia.sharon.com/contact-us">https://jennygarcia.sharon.com/contact-us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 37)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Doggett</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://doggett.house.gov/zip_authentication?form=/contact">https://doggett.house.gov/zip_authentication?form=/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 37)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Hunt</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://wesleyfortexas.com/contact/">https://wesleyfortexas.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 38)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Klussmann</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://duncanfortexas.com/contact-us/">https://duncanfortexas.com/contact-us/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 38)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Texas state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersonaryproject.org.*
# The Teacher Salary Project

## Utah

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

N/A - There is no gubernatorial race in Utah in 2022.

### Lieutenant Governor

N/A - There is no gubernatorial race in Utah in 2022.

### Utah State Board of Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Support</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 1</td>
<td>Jennie Earl</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Trained as a teacher; teaches at a private school; proponent of homeschool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curtis Benjamin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 2</td>
<td>Adi Finsen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Kerry</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeAnn Wood</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No specific statement on pay, but she does talk about retaining and recruiting teachers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Reale</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Supports funding full-day kindergarten, increased teacher pay and teacher professional development resources, and increased technology opportunities in schools.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurel Fetzer</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fisher</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Barlow Lear</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>“We must have increased revenue for better teacher salaries and enhanced professional development.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melanie Monestere</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 8</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audryn Damron</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No statement online, but in personal conversations supports increase in teacher salary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Boggess</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 11</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Davis</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No specific statement on pay, but she does say “We must look at recruitment, induction, and retention when it comes to our teaching force in Utah”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Green</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jensen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

### U.S. Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mike Lee</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Lee &amp; McMullin are the likely contenders in this race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan McMullin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Lee &amp; McMullin are the likely contenders in this race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Seguin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Williams</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Arthur Hansen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### U.S. House of Representatives

#### District 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blake Moore</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Contact form: <a href="https://electmoore.com/contact">https://electmoore.com/contact</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Jones</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### District 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris Stewart</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick Mitchell</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><strong>Teacher Pay:</strong> In addition to removing the financial barriers to entering the education field, we must pay teachers more. Every day, they juggle the varied needs and abilities of students in large classrooms, heavy workloads, and recently, pressures to teach incomplete history and science. Combine that with insultingly-low pay, it is no surprise that 42% of Utah teachers left the profession within five years. As a nation, we are taking advantage of our teachers. This must</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

We need to give teachers a stipend, so they won't need to pay for classroom materials out of their own pocket. By investing in our teachers, we invest in our children and the future of the state of Utah.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Curtis</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Wright</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burgess Owens</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Darlene McDonald</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No explicit mention of teacher pay, but she does say: “We must make the needed changes that will allow us to attract, develop, and retain world-class educators.”

**Utah House of Representatives**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Hardy</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“With having a shortage of teachers, increasing teachers’ pay will attract more teachers to our schools.”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Holly Gunther</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mike Petersen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“I believe we need to reduce federal and state mandates, increase teacher training and pay…”
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Representative</th>
<th>Stance</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Belmont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No explicitly mention of teacher pay but does say: “I will advocate for increases in education funding at all levels, pre-K, K-12, community and technical colleges,”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No explicit mention, but Dan is a former educator and an established education ally in the legislator.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kris Campbell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kera Birkeland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>“I believe Utah needs to...increase teacher pay without increasing taxes.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 8</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monica Hall</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Kyle</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Hansen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Musselman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>I am grateful for the many dedicated teachers...My appreciation has only grown as I have watched...teachers tackle the challenges presented by the Covid-19 pandemic. We’ve asked them to do so much, and they’ve more than risen to the occasion...It is the responsibility of the Legislature to work smarter on public education funding, and I am proud of our recent efforts. We’ve increase public education funding even in an economic downturn...These efforts protect teachers’ salaries during an uncertain time.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 10</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemary Lesser</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>“I am humbled to be considered for Serves on the Public Education Appropriations Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

309

Top of Document

[teachersalaryproject.org]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jill Koford</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 13</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tab Uno</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Karen Peterson</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 15</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brad Wilson</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Statement</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ammon Gruwell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 16</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevor Lee</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Zimmerman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 20</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Grave</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>“I believe that investment in our public schools is key to the future success of Utah...we should give teachers the respect they deserve...We need to increase compensation and provide more resources for textbooks, supplies, technology support, special needs students, counseling, and career training for our teachers.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://electphilgraves.com/end-one-party-rule/">https://electphilgraves.com/end-one-party-rule/</a></td>
<td>His wife is a teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Garff Ballard</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>She is a music educator and served on the House Education Committee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“Ensuring that quality education is available to all Utahns is a top priority of my legislative office...Attracting, training, and retaining qualified and motivated teachers is critical to the success of our children and the continued growth and prosperity of our communities.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://melissagarffballard.com/education">https://melissagarffballard.com/education</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Rhead Cottam</td>
<td>District 21</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>“During the Education Excellence Commission, we had a presentation and recommendation from Envision Utah to increase teacher salary. If we pass a tax restructure, there’s a better chance of being able to fund this. Under our current tax structure, it’s not an option.” <a href="https://melissagarffballard.com/new-page-2">https://melissagarffballard.com/new-page-2</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Hollins</td>
<td>District 21</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Atkin</td>
<td>District 21</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian King</td>
<td>District 23</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Abbott</td>
<td>District 23</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabot Nelson</td>
<td>District 23</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Romero</td>
<td>District 25</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ipson</td>
<td>District 25</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Weight</td>
<td>District 26</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="http://www.liz4utah.com/journal">http://www.liz4utah.com/journal</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn Kotter</td>
<td>District 27</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare Collard</td>
<td>District 27</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;Fairly compensate our educators&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Loubet</td>
<td>District 27</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;Compensating teachers fairly…”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>District 29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris Dyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridger Bolinder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk Pearson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 30</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatima Dirie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Weeks-Rohner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan Rodgers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 31</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Kwan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://karenkwanforutah.com/stronger-schools/">https://karenkwanforutah.com/stronger-schools/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Nieto</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 32</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahara Hayes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://www.votesahara.com/issues/">https://www.votesahara.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittany Karzen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Bean</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 33</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Owens</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Burt</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 34</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Moss</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://carolmossforhouse.com/education">https://carolmossforhouse.com/education</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mcphie</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 35</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Wheatley</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 36</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynette Wendel</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Dunnigan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 37</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ashlee Matthews</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Medina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**District 39**

| Hope Goeckeritz             | Yes                    | [https://www.vote4hope.com/priorities](https://www.vote4hope.com/priorities) |
| Ken Ivory                   | No                     |                        |

**District 40**

| Andrew Stoddard             | No                     |                        |
| Thomas Young                | No                     |                        |
| Tim Loftis                  | No                     |                        |

**District 41**

| Gay Lynn Bennion            | No                     |                        |
| Wayne Gary Sandberg         | No                     |                        |

**District 42**

| Robert Spendlove            | No                     |                        |
| David Jack                  | No                     |                        |

**District 43**

| Alan Anderson               | No                     |                        |
| Steven Eliason              | No                     |                        |

**District 44**

| Dee Grey                    | No                     | "Budget to attract people to education" |
| Jordan Teuscher             | No                     |                        |

**District 46**

| Jeff Stenquist              | No                     |                        |
| Ladd Johnson                | No                     |                        |

**District 47**

| Mark Strong                 | No                     | "Increased compensation for effective |
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Vote</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 48</td>
<td>David Lundgren</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Katie Olson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jay Cobb</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 49</td>
<td>Miles Pomeroy</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Candice Pierucci</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 53</td>
<td>Ann Schreck</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kay Christofferson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Mccullough</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 54</td>
<td>Nikki Pino</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brady Brammer</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew MatisheN</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 58</td>
<td>Lucas Ramirez</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keven Stratton</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 61</td>
<td>Michael Anderson</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marsha Judkins</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 62</td>
<td>Daniel Friend</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norm Thurston</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Paying teachers a livable wage…"

"Teachers need to be fairly compensated…"
# The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 69</th>
<th>Davina Smith</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th><a href="https://www.davinaforut.com/vision">https://www.davinaforut.com/vision</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phil Lyman</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Joseph Guymon</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;Increase pay for exceptional teachers…”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex Shipp</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piper Manesse</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://www.piperforutah.com/piper-s-vision">https://www.piperforutah.com/piper-s-vision</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ila Fica</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="https://votefica.com">https://votefica.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Elison</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah State Senate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Blodgett</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Milner</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Mayne</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Paulson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nate Blouin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Stout</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Pitcher</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://www.electstephanie.com/issues/">https://www.electstephanie.com/issues/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Sorensen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 18</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dan McCay</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 19</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parker Bond</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk Cullimore</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 20</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jill Fellow</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Winteron</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## VERMONT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Scott</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:phil@philscott.org">phil@philscott.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Siegel</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lieutenant Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Zuckerman</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="mailto:info@zuckermanforvt.com">info@zuckermanforvt.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Benning</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. Senate</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Welch</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Malloy</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>U.S. House of Representatives</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becca Balint</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liam Madden</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Teacher Salary Project

Note: The Vermont state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

### VIRGINIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

N/A - There is no 2022 gubernatorial election in Virginia

### Lieutenant Governor

N/A - There is no 2022 gubernatorial election in Virginia

### U.S. Senate

N/A - There is no 2022 U.S. Senate election in Virginia

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Support</th>
<th>Email or Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert J. Wittman - Incumbent (District 1)</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://wittman.house.gov/contact/">https://wittman.house.gov/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herb Jones (District 1)</td>
<td>Y (<a href="https://herbjonesforvirginia.com/priorities/">https://herbjonesforvirginia.com/priorities/</a>)</td>
<td><a href="https://herbjonesforvirginia.com/">https://herbjonesforvirginia.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate Name</td>
<td>Vote</td>
<td>Website</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Luria - Incumbent</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="https://luria.house.gov/">https://luria.house.gov/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Kiggans</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://jenforcongress.com/">https://jenforcongress.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Namkung</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://namkungforvirginia.com/">https://namkungforvirginia.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston Donald McEachin</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://mceachin.house.gov/">https://mceachin.house.gov/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Incumbent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Benjamin Sr.</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://benjamin4congress.com/">https://benjamin4congress.com/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Good</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://good.house.gov/">https://good.house.gov/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 5)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 5)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Teacher Salary Project</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Benjamin Lee Cline</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(only differential in some areas):</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://www.thecentersquare.com/national/schools-feel-the-shortage-of-special-needs-teachers/article_92f431cc-dc69-11ec-925e-5bb6e0ae1134.html">https://www.thecentersquare.com/national/schools-feel-the-shortage-of-special-needs-teachers/article_92f431cc-dc69-11ec-925e-5bb6e0ae1134.html</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://cline.house.gov/">https://cline.house.gov/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jennifer Lewis</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Y</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(<a href="https://www.friendsofjenniferlewis.com/issues">https://www.friendsofjenniferlewis.com/issues</a>)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://www.friendsofjenniferlewis.com/">https://www.friendsofjenniferlewis.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abigail Spanberger - Incumbent</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Y</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://spanberger.house.gov/">https://spanberger.house.gov/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yesli Vega</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://yeslivega.com/">https://yeslivega.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Donald Sternoff Beyer Jr.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 8)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Y</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(<a href="https://beyer.house.gov/issues/issue/?IssueID=15222">https://beyer.house.gov/issues/issue/?IssueID=15222</a>)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://beyer.house.gov/">https://beyer.house.gov/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Karina Lipsman</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 8)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://www.karinaforcongress.com/">https://www.karinaforcongress.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>H. Morgan Griffith</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(District 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://morgangriffith.house.gov/">https://morgangriffith.house.gov/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Vote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taysha DeVaughan</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Wexton</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hung Cao</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Edward Connolly</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Myles</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## WASHINGTON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email or Notes*</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Governor</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lieutenant Governor</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U.S. Senate</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patty Murry</td>
<td>Y - “Teachers do some of the most difficult work there is, and I intend to support them in their fight for fair wages and the supplies and resources they need to help our children learn.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Tiffany Smiley      | N  https://www.smileyforwashington.com/agenda                                                           |

---

*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support.*
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U.S. House of Representatives</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 1</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzan DelBene</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent Cavaleri</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Larsen</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Matthews</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Gluesenkamp Perez</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Kent</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug White</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Newhouse</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 5</th>
<th>Natasha Hill</th>
<th>Y - <a href="https://www.natashaforcongress.com/issues">https://www.natashaforcongress.com/issues</a></th>
<th>“Reinvest in our K-12 school system by increasing educator pay and benefits…”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cathy Mc Morris Rodgers</td>
<td>N <a href="https://mcmorris.house.gov/resources/education">https://mcmorris.house.gov/resources/education</a></td>
<td>“I believe every parent should have the option to send their children to the school that will work best for their kids, whether that be public school, a charter school, or a private school.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 6</th>
<th>Derek Kilmar</th>
<th>Y <a href="https://kilmer.house.gov/issues/education">https://kilmer.house.gov/issues/education</a> <a href="https://derekkilmer.com/priorities/education/">https://derekkilmer.com/priorities/education/</a></th>
<th>“…and to provide financial assistance to folks who become teachers.”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Kreiselmaier</td>
<td>N <a href="https://cleanupthehouse.com/platform/">https://cleanupthehouse.com/platform/</a></td>
<td>“I will push public schools to return to the “basics” where they have failed or gotten derailed, while also championing homeschooling and vouchers as viable choices to be upheld.”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 7</th>
<th>Pramila Jayapal</th>
<th>Y - <a href="https://www.pramilaforcongress.com/education">https://www.pramilaforcongress.com/education</a></th>
<th>“That’s why Pramila fights for increased teacher pay and benefits, so we can attract and retain the very best.”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Moon</td>
<td>N <a href="https://cliff4congress.com/">https://cliff4congress.com/</a></td>
<td>He has no position statement about education and states: he’s running for common sense including “parental authority ins schools and healthcare decisions”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| District 8 | Mark Larkin | N |  |
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Stance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kim Schrier</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://www.drkimschrier.com/issues/education/">https://www.drkimschrier.com/issues/education/</a></td>
<td>Advocates for public education but doesn’t address salaries in education.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Smith</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://electadamsmith.com/issues/education/">https://electadamsmith.com/issues/education/</a></td>
<td>“I support increased funding for local schools and more efficient methods of sending federal dollars to local classrooms…”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Michael Basler</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Strickland</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://stricklandforwashington.com/priorities/education-opportunity/">https://stricklandforwashington.com/priorities/education-opportunity/</a></td>
<td>Supports public education; doesn’t specifically address salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Swank</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Washington State Senate

| District 8          |          |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                |
| Matt Boehnke        | N        |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                |
| Ronni Batchelor     | N        |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                |
| District 21         |          |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                |
| Marko Liias         | N        | https://senatedemocrats.wa.gov/liias/issues/investing-in-education/     | In support of many educational policies with a focus on higher education and vocational ed / apprenticeships.                                                 |
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Platform/Website</th>
<th>Statement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Janelle Cass</td>
<td>District 26</td>
<td><a href="https://www.janellecass.com/platform">https://www.janellecass.com/platform</a></td>
<td>&quot;As your Senator, Janelle will advocate for parental rights to be heard and respected, to put academics first and to remove political agendas from the classroom, and support School Choice.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Randall</td>
<td>District 26</td>
<td><a href="https://www.electemilyrandall.com/issues/">https://www.electemilyrandall.com/issues/</a></td>
<td>&quot;Teachers and paraeducators, like my mom, are overworked and undervalued.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse L. Young</td>
<td>District 26</td>
<td><a href="http://jesseyoungforsenate.com/">http://jesseyoungforsenate.com/</a></td>
<td>&quot;School choice, transparency, and parental oversight&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Conway</td>
<td>District 29</td>
<td><a href="https://justfacts.votesmart.org/candidate/political-courage-test/3073/steve-conway">https://justfacts.votesmart.org/candidate/political-courage-test/3073/steve-conway</a></td>
<td>&quot;a) Increase state funds for professional development and salaries of public school faculty.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Harder</td>
<td>District 30</td>
<td><a href="https://www.facebook.com/TerryHarder29th">https://www.facebook.com/TerryHarder29th</a></td>
<td>School choice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claire Wilson</td>
<td>District 30</td>
<td><a href="https://www.claireforsenate.com/education/">https://www.claireforsenate.com/education/</a></td>
<td>&quot;She will continue to fight to ensure teachers get the raises they deserve, so they are able to live where they work and every district can recruit and retain the great teachers our students deserve.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### District 34

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Phil Fortunato</th>
<th>N</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Addresses inadequacies of school funding among districts. Districts should determine their curriculum, not federal government.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 34</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Joe Nguyen  
John Potter  

### District 35

| Julianne Gale | YES! | https://www.votejuliannegale.com/policy  
|---------------|------|-----------------------------------|

“I support better funding for rural and small schools, as well as better pay and working conditions for teachers, paraprofessionals, and other school workers.”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Drew MacEwen</th>
<th>N</th>
<th><a href="https://drewmacewen.houserpublicans.wa.gov/">https://drewmacewen.houserpublicans.wa.gov/</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

“We also want to create an economic environment that allows school choice to become a reality for more families.”

### District 38

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>June Robinson</th>
<th>N</th>
<th><a href="https://junerobinson.org/">https://junerobinson.org/</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

“I will continue working to support healthy families and healthy communities by funding early childhood through higher education…”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bernard Moody</th>
<th>N</th>
<th><a href="https://www.voteforbernardmooody.com/faqs">https://www.voteforbernardmooody.com/faqs</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

“I will support school choice…”

### District 42

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sharon Shewmake</th>
<th>N</th>
<th><a href="https://www.sharon4whatcom.com/shewmake-priorities/">https://www.sharon4whatcom.com/shewmake-priorities/</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

“Strong Public Education for a Strong Workforce” but no other information. Has history of voting for early childhood funding and education funding.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Simon Sefzik</th>
<th>N</th>
<th><a href="https://www.simonforwa.com/issues">https://www.simonforwa.com/issues</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

“Our families deserve a choice in education…”
### THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

| District 45 | Ryika Hooshangi | N [https://www.ryika.com/post/ryika-interview-issues](https://www.ryika.com/post/ryika-interview-issues) | “One of the best ideas I heard from a constituent in my district is for the state to temporarily hire tutors for the next few years to help students catch up to grade level. With a $1.5 billion surplus projected next legislative session, a post-COVID tutoring program should be at the top of our list of priorities.” |
| District 47 | Claudia Kauffman | N [https://www.voteclaudiakauffman.com/platform](https://www.voteclaudiakauffman.com/platform) | “Creating a firm foundation for education begins with Early Learning. Young children in Washington deserve access to high quality early learning and support which will advance their knowledge, education, and social skills that will guide them on a pathway of achievement. This foundation of support will lift every child up with meaningful early learning experiences.” |
| District 47 | Bill Boyce | N [https://www.votebillboyce.com/issues](https://www.votebillboyce.com/issues) | Addresses Taxes, Police Reform, Long Term Care and Affordable Housing; does not address education. |

---

330

Top of Document

teachersalaryproject.org
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Score</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Kuderer</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://www.pattykuderer.com/issues/">https://www.pattykuderer.com/issues/</a></td>
<td>Supports extra funding for counselors and nurses. Not specifically for teachers but acknowledges they need more funding. NEA: 'start treating [teachers] them like the professionals they are.’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Darnell</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://electmichelledarnell.com/issues/">https://electmichelledarnell.com/issues/</a></td>
<td>“It’s time to fund the student rather than the system.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Washington House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1 - Position 1</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Peeples</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 1 - Position 2</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shelley Kloba</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td><a href="http://votekloba.com/issues/">http://votekloba.com/issues/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Zeiger-Buccola</td>
<td>N</td>
<td><a href="https://ballotpedia.org/Jerry_Zeiger-Buccola">https://ballotpedia.org/Jerry_Zeiger-Buccola</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 2 - Position 2</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Wilcox</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Fund the first cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) for public workers and teachers since 2008.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Meer</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3 - Position 1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Riccelli</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Increased funding for teacher pay, inflation-related costs, school transportation, and adding counselors, psychologists, and social workers in our public schools across the state.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotty Nicol</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 3 - Position 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timm Ormsby</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>By putting people first, we made many critical investments that funded rental relief, food and utility assistance, and our K-12 school system.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://housedemocrats.wa.gov/ormsby/">https://housedemocrats.wa.gov/ormsby/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natalie Poulson</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>a teacher for almost two decades</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://friendsofnatalie.com/priorities/">https://friendsofnatalie.com/priorities/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 4 - Position 1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Cummings</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne Schmidt</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5 - Position 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Ramos</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Increased funding for teacher pay, inflation-related costs, school transportation, and adding counselors, psychologists, and social workers in our public schools across the state.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Moninski</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 5 - Position 2</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Callan</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Lisa served as a school board director in the Issaquah School District. Issaquah Edu Association supports her and in their summer newsletter says she has helped teachers, schools, kids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Magendanz</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 6 - Position 2</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michaela Kelso</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Education is key message #1 for the candidate. Schools should be well-funded. TEACHERS “should be paid wages commensurate with their responsibilities.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Graham</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Schools should be safe. She has volunteered at her children’s schools, church, and served as den mother. No official policy regarding education funding or teacher pay issues.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District 10 - Position 1</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Shavers</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Position</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Gilday</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 10 - Position 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Paul</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lesetmoe</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 11 - Position 1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hackney</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Peters</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 11 - Position 2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Bergquist</td>
<td>Y-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>supports education, not specifically teacher salaries mentioned in sources</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette Burrage</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District 14 - Position 1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Corry</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurene Contreras</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District 14</td>
<td>Position 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gina Mosbrucker</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz Hallock</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 16</td>
<td>Position 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Strickler</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Klicker</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# The Teacher Salary Project

## West Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Email or Notes</strong></td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

N/A - There is no 2022 gubernatorial election in West Virginia

### Lieutenant Governor

N/A - There is no 2022 gubernatorial election in West Virginia

### U.S. Senate

N/A - There is no 2022 U.S. Senate election in West Virginia

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carol Miller</th>
<th>Y - <em>During the recent walkout by our teachers for a pay increase...she worked with others to come up with a bill that not only gave teachers a raise, but also...</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Lacy Watson</td>
<td>Y - <em>I would support legislation that would increase teacher pay and incentivize more teachers to join &amp; remain in the field.</em> <em>A good education starts with a qualified, certified teacher in every classroom. I stand by an educational system that provides</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"As a former educator, I have experienced how the lack of resources affects our students, teachers, & subsequently our communities & society. We need and can do better."

Note: The West Virginia state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
# THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

**WISCONSIN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Governor</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Tony Evers | Yes  
“I think people have disrespected teachers over the last several years. And they don't get paid enough. I think [we can begin with] increasing the teacher's wages. And start to respect what they do”  
| Tim Michels | No | https://michelsforgovernor.com/contact/ |
| **Lieutenant Governor** | | |
| Sara Rodriguez | Yes  
Co-sponsored a (failed) bill to pay teachers for preparation time  
| Roger Roth | No | https://rothforwisconsin.com/contact-roger/ |
# The Teacher Salary Project

## U.S. Senate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Harold Johnson</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="https://www.ronjohnsonforsenate.com/contact/">https://www.ronjohnsonforsenate.com/contact/</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandela Barnes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td><a href="https://twitter.com/TheOtherMandela/status/1568307921716404227">https://twitter.com/TheOtherMandela/status/1568307921716404227</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:contact@mandelabarnes.com">contact@mandelabarnes.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## U.S. House of Representatives

### District 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Steil</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Bryan@steilforwisconsin.com">Bryan@steilforwisconsin.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Roe</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@annroeforcongress.com">info@annroeforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### District 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Erik Olsen</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### District 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brad Pfaff</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@bradpfaff.com">info@bradpfaff.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Van Orden</td>
<td>No</td>
<td><a href="mailto:contact@vanordenforcongress.com">contact@vanordenforcongress.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### District 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District 5</td>
<td>District 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwen Moore</td>
<td>Tim Rogers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="https://gwenmooreforcongress.com/contact/">https://gwenmooreforcongress.com/contact/</a></td>
<td><a href="https://www.rogersforwisconsin.com/contact-us">https://www.rogersforwisconsin.com/contact-us</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Fitzgerald</td>
<td>Mike Van Someren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:Staff@ScottFitzgeraldForCongress.com">Staff@ScottFitzgeraldForCongress.com</a></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@MikeVanSomeren.com">info@MikeVanSomeren.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Tiffany</td>
<td>Richard Ausman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:TeamTiffany@TomTiffany.com">TeamTiffany@TomTiffany.com</a></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@ausmanforcongress.com">info@ausmanforcongress.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Wisconsin state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.
## THE TEACHER SALARY PROJECT

### WYOMING

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Is this candidate a champion for competitive, professional teacher salaries, and all the good that would come from that?*</th>
<th>Email or Notes*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Requires a link to a website clearly showing the candidate’s support</td>
<td>*We encourage constituents to email candidates to invite them to support higher teacher salaries. Sample language is provided at the end of this guide.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Governor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mark Gordon</th>
<th>N</th>
<th><a href="https://gordonforwyoming.com">https://gordonforwyoming.com</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Theresa Livingston</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### State Superintendent of Education

| Sergio Maldonado                                 | N                                                                 |                              |
| Megan Degenfelder                                | N                                                                 | Contact: https://megdegyourwyoming.com/contact/ |

### U.S. Senate

| N/A - There is no U.S. Senate election for Wyoming in 2022 |                              |

### U.S. House of Representatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lynnette Grey Bull</th>
<th>N</th>
<th>Contact: <a href="https://www.greybullforcongress.co">https://www.greybullforcongress.co</a></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
## The Teacher Salary Project

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Contact</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Hageman</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Contact: <a href="https://www.hagemanforwyoming.com/contact-us">https://www.hagemanforwyoming.com/contact-us</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marissa Selvig</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey Hardison</td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The Wyoming state Senate and state House candidates’ positions on teacher salaries are still under development. If you have interest in volunteering several hours to research these candidates’ positions, please email info@teachersalaryproject.org.*
Appendix A: Outreach to Candidates to Invite Their Support for Higher Teacher Salaries

The below language is intended for citizens who are concerned about the under-payment of our teachers to reach out to those running for elected office in the 2022 Midterms who are not already shown in this guide as supporting teacher salaries, to invite them to do so.

Dear [Insert Candidate’s Name],

I am volunteering with The Teacher Salary Project, whose mission is to work with everyone to ensure teaching becomes the prestigious, desirable, financially viable, and professionally exciting job we all know it needs to be. We are developing a Teacher Salary 2022 Midterm Election Guide to help voters see which candidates support higher teacher salaries.

I noticed that you currently are not listed among the candidates that support higher teacher pay. This is likely because this issue is not apparent on your campaign website. With three-quarters of the public supporting higher teacher salaries, and deep and widespread teacher shortages across our state, I imagine you are in fact in favor of higher teacher salaries. If this is correct, can you please point me to a URL that indicates your support for higher teacher salaries, so that we may include you among the teacher salary champions in this Election Guide?

Many thanks,

[Insert your name]